

# INNER SUN OPERATION

by Rubimasco

this is a limited edition of 99 copies

this is copy number \_\_/99

## FOREWORD

This will be a record of the procedure of the application to be admitted to ORDO TYPHONIS.

The procedure will take place for 9 months, from 22nd of may 2021 to 21st of february 2022.

Inner Sun is the name of a symbol that occurs several times on the images inspired by the work.

The procedure will be carried out performing two rituals daily: Gnostic Pentagram Ritual (from now GPR) followed by Visula Meditation (from now VM).

## A LITTLE INFO ON ME

I was born 22/05/1979 in Pietrasanta (Italy) a little city on the coast of Tuscany. I passed here all my life and i still live here with my wife and daughter, four chickens and a turtle.

My family own an artistic foundry , a business started 70 years ago.

We work worldwide casting statues from few centimeters to monument size. We have monuments in all Europe, USA, Asia and Africa.

I was grown in a normal tuscanian family, not very religious. From where i was 12 in the summer i worked in the foundry.

I have a diploma of technical school in technology and metallurgy but never went to university.

At the age of 13 i found a book in a library about practical ceremonial magic and with that began my passion for the subject.

During the years 1990 i discovered Crowley, as a person i think he was an adventurer with few scruples on manipulating people for his own advantage,

but as a philosopher and magician he was a genius. I didn't change yet my opinion and i strongly divide his life from his work.

During the years i developed a passion for artificial languages and alphabets and that reflects on my works.

I like Sci-fy literature (Lovecraft, Dick, Orwell, Herbert).

I studied different systems and paradigms (from ceremonial magic to Hoodoo and Palo Mayombe) but the most that i practiced was the non-system of Chaos Magic and meditation.

In 2017 i came in contact with Brazilian Jiu Jitsu (a combat sport close to wrestling and judo) and began to train. Lost 40 kg in 3 years, participated to sport competitions for the first time in my life. My weekly routine actually is composed by 4-6 Brazilian Jiu Jitsu classes and 2 weight lifting sessions.

The contacts with OT were "rarefied" over time.

During the years i heard something about that, read something but all was quite mysterious and not certain at all. I read the LAM cult documentation and it fascinates me.

A month ago i found in my library a book of Kenneth Grant, so i try to found some more info on the order and here i am, looking for the key to open a door.

## PROCEDURE OF THE RITUALS

### THE GNOSTIC PENTAGRAM RITUAL

1. stand facing any preferred direction
2. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating "I" touching the head area and visualizing a radiance of energy in the same area
3. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating "E" touching the throat area and visualizing a radiance of energy in the same area
4. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating "A" touching the heart area and visualizing a radiance of energy in the same area
5. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating "O" touching the belly area and visualizing a radiance of energy in the same area
6. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating "U" touching the genital area and visualizing a radiance of energy in the same area
7. repeat 6,5,4,3,2
8. Inhale fully and exhale vibrating IEAOU while drawing an earth pentagram with the left hand then project the pentagram forward with both hands.
9. make a quarter turn to the left and repeat 8, then turn left again and repeat 8, left again and repeat 8, left again to return to the beginning side.
10. repeat 2 to 7.

### VISUAL MEDITATION

To do the Visual meditation we need to build astrally a safe place where begin and end the operations.

1. concentrate on breath
2. imagine yourself in the infinite void
3. imagine a wall rising and write on it a sign known to you only
4. rotate the sign and open the wall
5. imagine an infinite floor
6. in the center of the limited space mark a spot
7. from the spot let out a column of infinite light, this will be the center of the sanctuary to which you will make any operations (not only meditation, you can do astrally any operation).
8. to exit, mark the chosen symbol where you want and rotate it to open and exit

the sanctuary must be done only the first time, then you can enter freely and work each time you want.

Each day of the record i will report the following data:

-DREAMS / SYNCHRONICITIES / EVENT OCCURRED AFTER THE LAST SESSION

-WEATHER

-PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CONDITION DURING THE DAY OR AT THE MOMENT OF THE PRACTICE (IF THEY DIFFERS FROM THE GENERAL MOOD OF THE DAY)

-TIME AND PLACE OF THE PRACTICE (if not specified the place is my home)

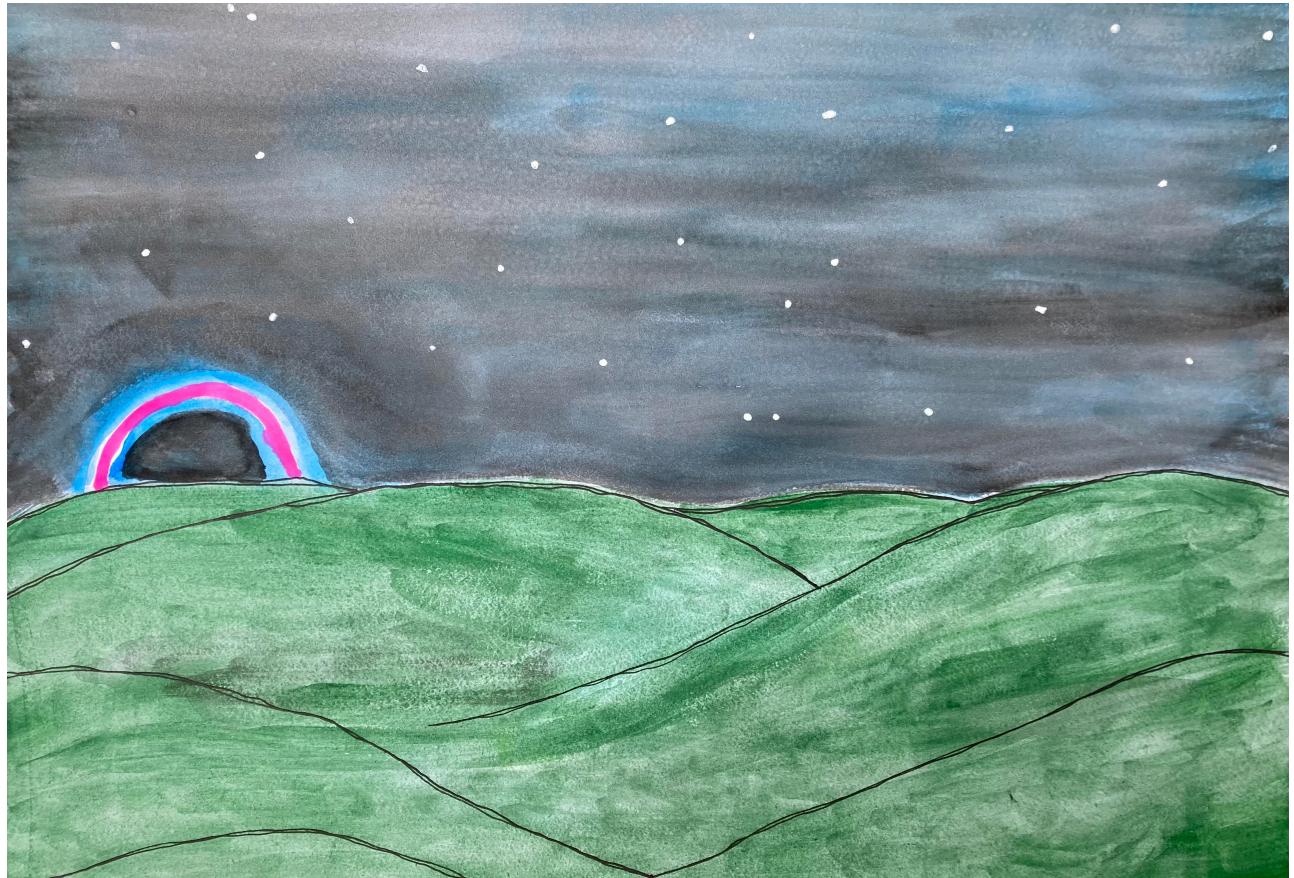
-DESCRIPTION OF THE EXPERIMENT

**RECORD**

DATE 22/05/2021

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. alarmd feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.00 pm and ended in 20 minutes.

Entering the door i found night and a desert. A sand desert but the sand was green and the sky was blue with white stars. On the horizon on the left a purple ring of light, like a setting sun in eclipse. The ring start to move quickly toward me and away from me moving the sand, then fall flat. I look in it and inside i found an empty black hole. I visualize the door and come back.



The green desert and the purple ring

DATE 23/05/2021

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. Looking at youtube, it pops up a conference of Paolo Scarpi (one of the most prepared expert in history of religions) on Hermeticism. Truly enlightening. Weather was cloudy and fresh. happy feeling. The experiment took place at home at 5.30pm and ended in 40 minutes. Passing through the door i find myself on the surface of a sea, it is afternoon. I see an island with cypress trees and something dark in the center. Going there the dark thing reaveal to be a throne. I sit on it and the throne grows very high , returning to the cypress forest and looking back the throne is vanished, something mechanical is looking me through the trees and disappear. I return to the sanctuary.



The island with the dark object

DATE 24/05/2021

In the dream i was following a pretty girl with braids in a wood . She touch my hand and turn to me smiling. that's all i remember. Very sweet.

During the afternoon one of my colleagues at work bringed me some old toys to see. Is it not the initiation a return to childhood to grow again?

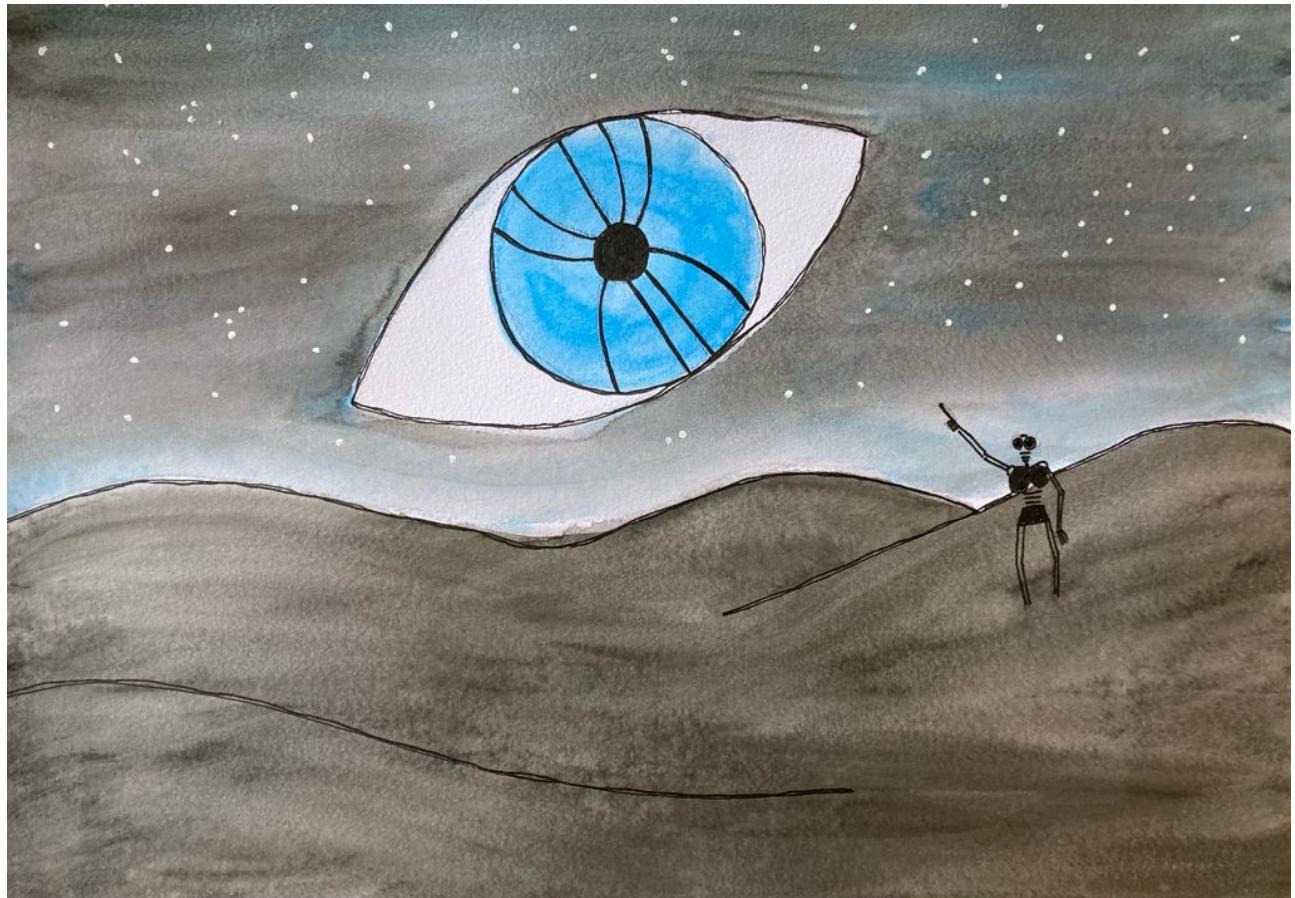
Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.20pm and ended in 10 minutes. Blue sky and a black desert. From the desert grows an incredible quantity of vines , green with rare red leafs. The plants form a carpet in all the valley, with some towers. Bright insects are flying all around. Near a plant tower i see a mechanical being looking at me, seated with crossed legs in silence. I return to the sanctuary. This "mechanical" presence is interesting. Maybe someone wants to tell me something. Or i want to tell myself something. What is a robot in a classical view of mysticism? A golem? Seems not to be an automaton.



The vines valley with the "mechanical presence"

DATE 25/05/21

no dreams that i remember. With friends on line i discussed about Grant and Spare's work. I woke up hungry even though i ate a lot last evening. Found an article about peoples (like Alexander the great) preserved, after death , in honey. Is the initiation a death and rebirth ? The process of initiation is a mummification waiting for new life in full body? Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.50pm and ended in 20 minutes. Black desert and dark sky (black blue) full of stars. From the horizon it emanates a feeble light. On the right the (usual?) "mechanical presence" point with an arm to the sky, i follow the direction, there is a big, oblique eye in the sky with blue iris, from the black pupil depart 9 lines, 5 in direction of the high part and 4 in the direction of the bottom part of the eye. I return to the temple. The eye seems to be a flying saucer. That is quite strange, i'm not passionate of UFO but this social phenomenology interest me.



The desert, the eye/symbol and the "mechanical presence"

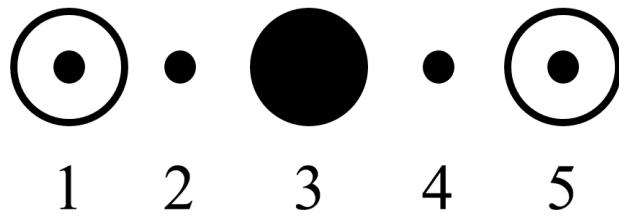
DATE 26/05/21

Some strange dreams about aliens , full of star fields, but i don't remember much.  
tired from the day, but feeling fine. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 9.30pm and ended in 10 minutes.  
In the empty void a simple geometric figure in movement. Similar to the sun symbol, it moves in 5 phases.

- 1- the circle with dot in the center.
- 2- the circle collapse on the dot and only the dot remains.
- 3-the dot expande to the dimensions of the circle.
- 4-the dot collapse to its original dimension
- 5-the circle expand from the dot to became equal to the first phase.  
the cicle repeat endlessly.

i return to the temple.

What happens when the infinitely small became infinitely large? Negative can be just a part of positive exalted to the limit and vice versa ?



the sequence of symbols

DATE 27/05/21

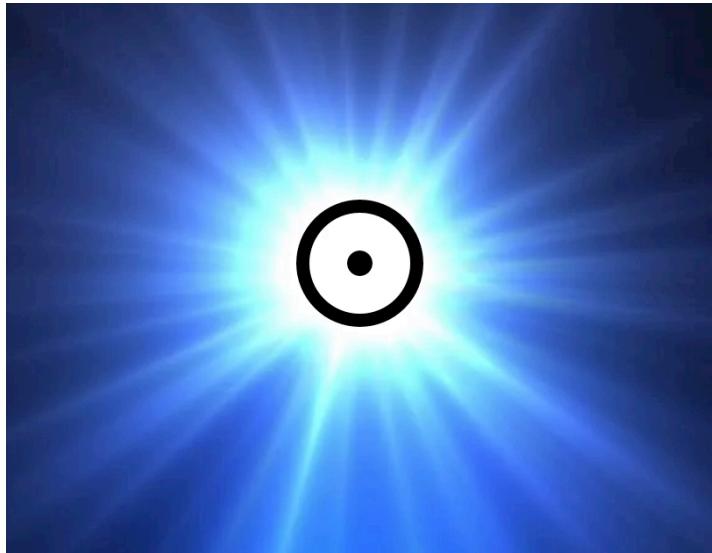
No dreams that i can remember, no synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.50pm and ended in 20 minutes. the "usual" black desert. this time from the center of the sky a bright red spiral rotates and transform itself in the sun sign. the scene became completely black. from the center point of the symbol 9 lines, 5 up and 4 down, expand and reach the circle. Same symbol in the center of the eye two days ago. I return to the temple. What unite microcosmos and macrocosmos ? What unite quantum physics and classic physics ? The theory of everything must be the answer, but nobody found it yet.



the sequence of symbols

DATE 28/05/21

No dreams that i can remember.No synchronicities to report. Sold a limited edition book of one of my works, the logo of another one of my work is in second position on the google images search. And that doing absolutely nothing to promote them. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.45pm and ended in 10 minutes. in the black void some lights, like bluish white stars. They dance, multiply, mix, blend and merge, then arrange in a dancing line, at the end they unite in a big bluish white light where a black sun symbol appear.



the sun symbol in the bluish light (modification of an image downloaded from the web)

DATE 29/05/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.20pm and ended in 20 minutes. In the dark a mechanical presence, more big and more fearful than the one i saw in the other visions. it have a big hump covered by a red mantle, in the right hand it have a staff with the symbol of the sun and 9 rays at the top. It have no legs, but a lot of tubes that penetrate the earth. it rise the left hand, a buzzing voice says something similar to "AHAM DAZ GESH KOHOM SOL EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII". I feel something in my mind, like a part that is awakening. I return in the temple. I don't know what is the meaning of what the voice say. Seems something like a blessing, it was fearful but not threatening.



the "mechanical presence" blessing

DATE 30/05/21

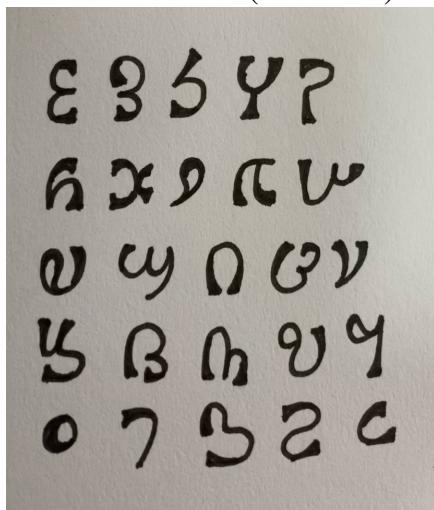
No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.30pm and ended in 20 minutes.

In the dark void a voice begin to spell the alphabet. Some letters are different from the italian corresponding sound. I try to exemplify:

A B Ch D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Sh Z

for each letter spelled a sign appears in front of me. At the end a mechanical hand come from the dark, touch my third eye where the sign with 9 rays flash in blue light. The hand touch me three times and the voice say each time the word "AHAM". I return to the temple.

IMAGE DRAWN (IF DONE)



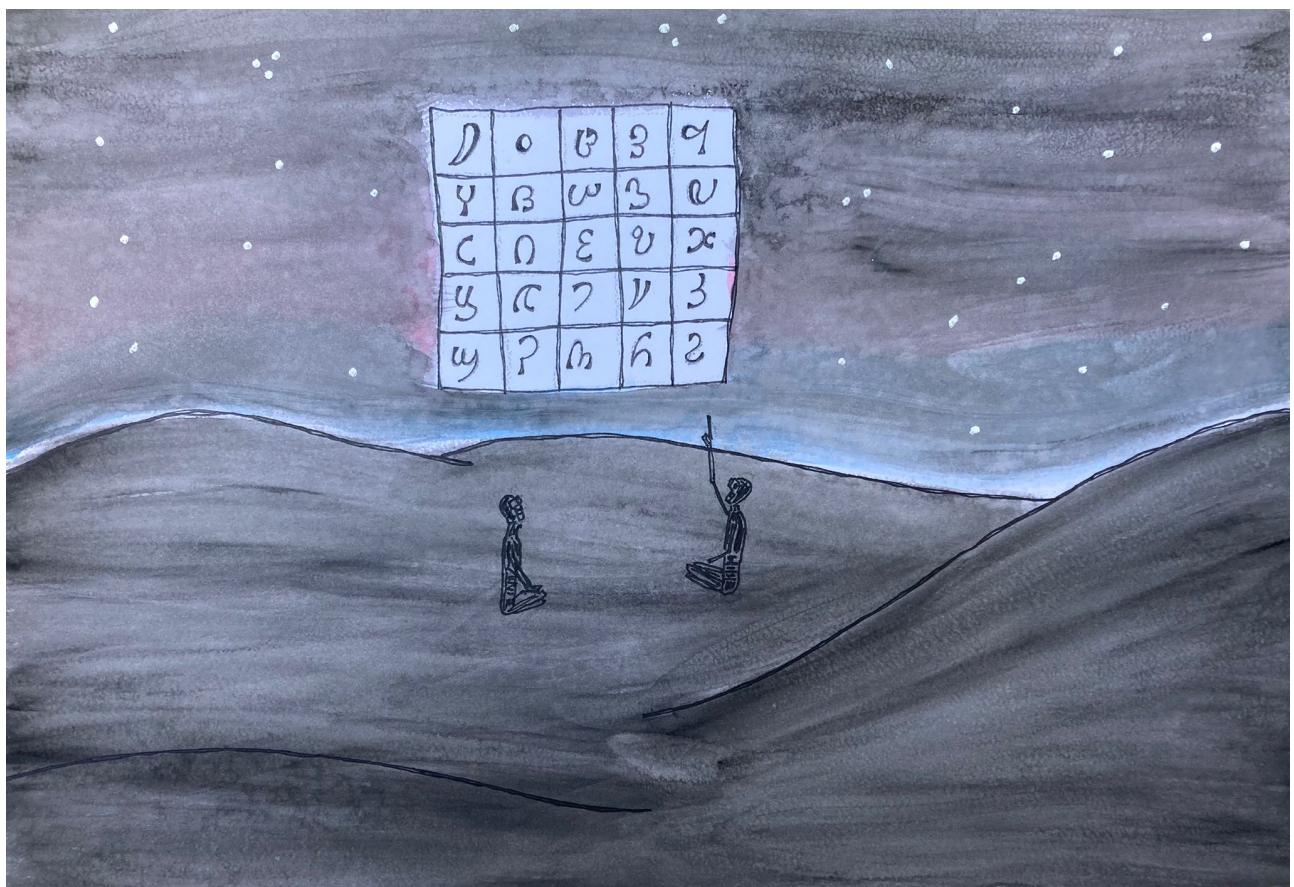
The "letters".

DATE 31/05/2021

Dreams about UFO that i don't remember well. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny and fresh. Relaxed feeling. The experiment took place at home at 9.20pm and ended in 20 minutes.

The black desert, two mechanical presence are sitted crossed legs and in the sky a square with the 25 letters i saw last time but not in the same order. One of the presence seems to instruct the other on the square, saying "PIVOCh , PIVOCh, PIVOCh..." and pointing at lines and columns on the square. I return to the temple.

looking at the square, PIVOCh is a line (the fourth from the top). If each line and column correspond to PIVOCh i thought that maybe that's a magic square. I verified ad substituting the letters with numbers from 1 to 25 in effect this is a magic square, with constant 65 (i'm quite passionate of magic squares and i studied them in the past). But more than this this is a "panmagic" square, also called "diabolic square". It means that not only each column, row and diagonal make the same sum, but also many patterns of 5 boxes (crosses, quincunx and so on). Probably this come from a part of my mind that remember what i studied about magic squares.



The "mechanical presences" and the "PIVOCh" square.

DATE 01/06/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report. Weather was cloudy. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.30pm and ended in 10 minutes. A black void. A grey circle appears in front of me, inside it an "A" in the new alphabet then other letters appear, but so quickly that i cannot understand them. Sometime the sequence stop on a letter, the letter rotate or oscillate, then the quick sequence begin again. I return to the temple. Seems to me transmission of information, i don't know which ones.

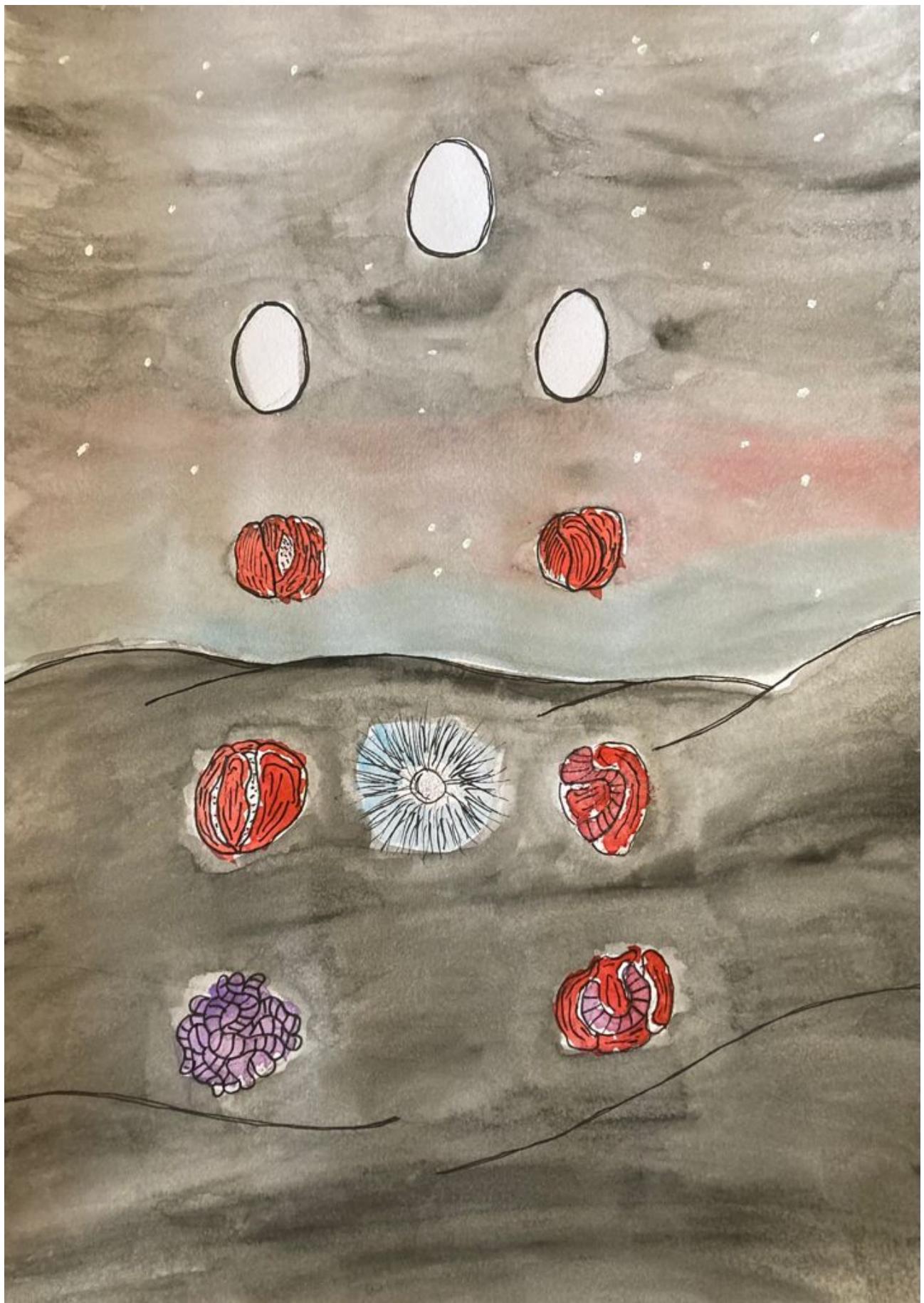


the first letter in the circle

DATE 02/06/21

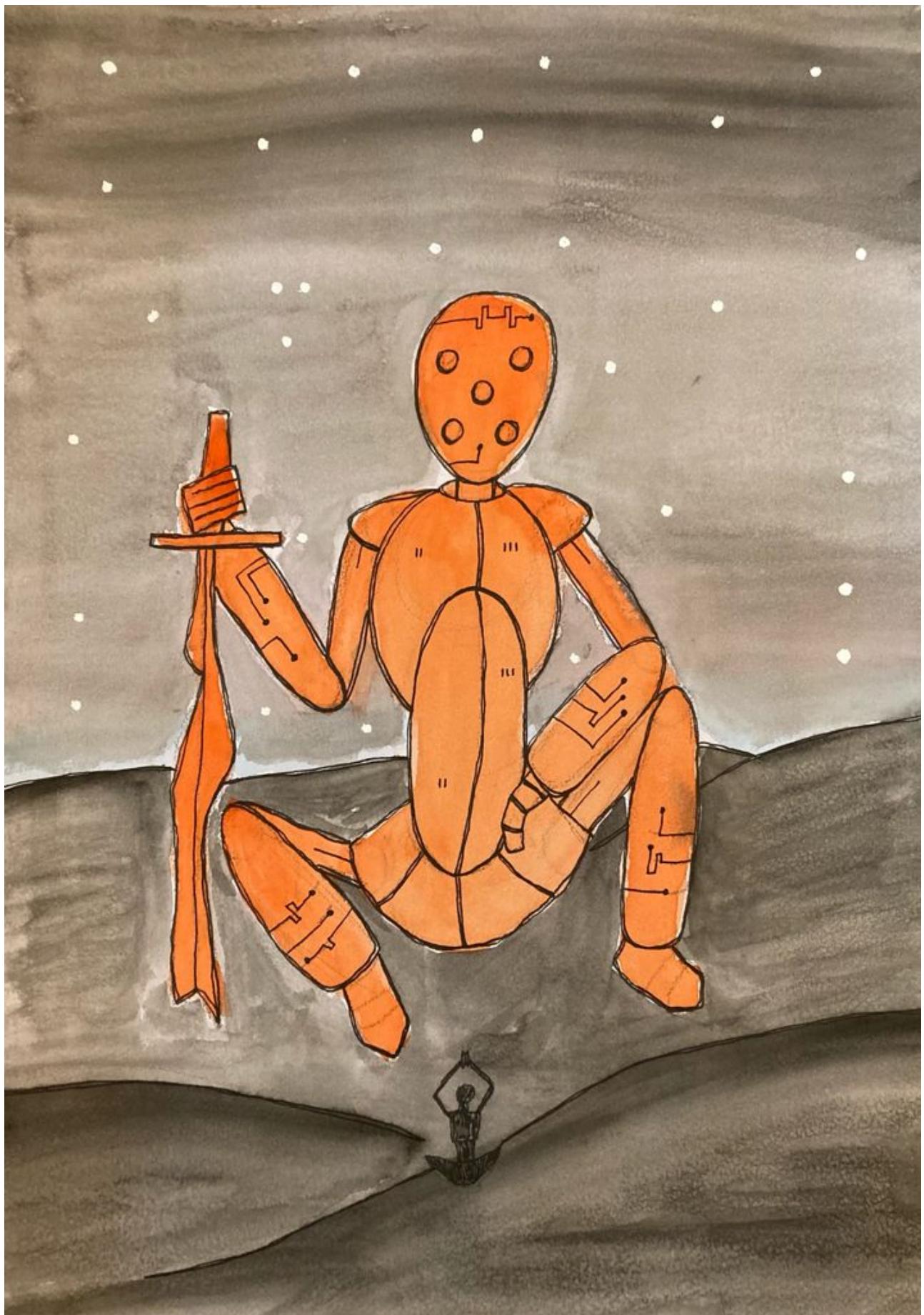
A complicate dream that made me wake up with disquiet, but i don't remember the dream. I didn't rest well. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny . Tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 9.00pm and ended in 20 minutes.

The black desert, in the sky nine spheres and eggs (6 spheres, 3 eggs) like a cabalistic tree but in a strange configuration (from the top 1,2,2,3,2) in the middle of the second line from the bottom a white light. The spheres are made of biologic material, similar to meat ,organs and worms. I return to the temple. This is a particularly strange vision, i don't know how to look at it. Maybe my mind is confused from the strange dreams and i rested not enough.



DATE 03/06/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny. Stressed feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.30pm and ended in 20 minutes. In the black desert a great giant is seated with his sword. The sword is broken. It seems to be a mechanical giant, with an ovoidal head an armour like body and lean limbs . It have 5 eyes/lights arranged in a quincunx and no other organs seems to be present. It is completely orange. A mechanical presence is bowing to him with hands clasped on the head, each bow it say "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL OHOM KABA MOGU!" . I return to the temple. Is this a deity?



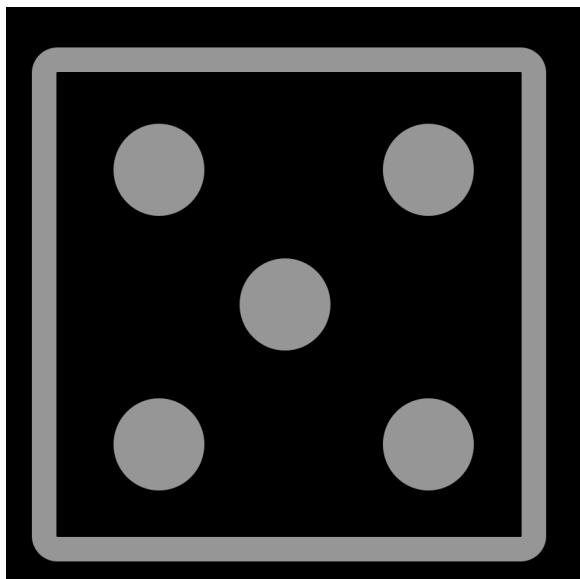
The orange "mechanical deity"

DATE 04/06/21

No dreams that i can remember. I had a verbal fight with an unknown person on facebook, it is not my habit to behave like that. Weather was rainy. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 11.30pm and ended in 10 minutes.

In the black void a grey square. Very quickly a series of dots alternate, like the dots on a dice rolling. They stop on the number 5. I return to the temple. I don't know what to think. The face of a dice, simply.

IMAGE DRAWN (IF DONE)



a simple face of a dice, grey on black

DATE 05/06/21

Today no dreams or syncronicities that i remember, i'm fine except for some pain to a shoulder due to wrestling. The place is home, 11.30pm and end at 11.40pm. No particular feelings during GPR or VM. that is what i saw:

the black void, a voice saying and repeating "THE TRAVELER HAS COME! ONE COMMUNICATION! ONE COMMUNICATION! TOMORROW, PREPARE THE GRUOUND!" If tomorrow will be a communication of some sort, i will record it. i didn't do a similar experiment yet, we will see what will happen.

DATE 06/06/21

No dreams that i can remeber. This morning around 1.00 am i was sleeping. Then I was awakened by a hanger that fell into the closet. I come back to sleep and again a hanger fell. I took this as a sign and did the experiment. It begun was exatcly at 1.36pm and is lasted exactly 6.53 minutes from the vocal record. I was tired from the day but not so much. the experiment was a new experience for me. The weather was sunny.

Simply i turn on my vocal memo on my iphone and recorded all. After entering the temple i passed through another world , it was a black void, immediately a voice begin to vibrate in my head and through my mouth. It was alternating lines of a language where i recognized some words that i heard in other communications and lines in italian. Here the translation. (i translated with google translate, but i have the transcription in italian and the records).

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

KEMAN TUHAB, EShEI DABSU  
the traveler has come, hear his message

KABA MOGU GARAG TEI JA SAWI KRUT WA MEKISU DEI BADAB  
the god of iron fights with a shattered sword and his power crosses worlds

ZEI NAIS WA JA RAIZ, ZEI PANTEWSU  
five eyes and one intent, of him are five hymns

NUVAR MATASU, ShAG DEIRA WA ZITUZ OHO RABA KO RUBSU  
war is his command, look at the celestial sphere and the stars that tremble before him

VEN RUHA RABA WA VEN ShEN PAQ NOWSE  
every soul trembles and every being (mechanical) bows to him

AZA JA KEP MUKKA RUHATO, HEKO TO MEKANIK, JA NEChTU OHO  
this is the first step to build your soul, because you are only a mechanical, a tool that

MET JA MILU, NEJ TO MET NUR NEJ NUSSA FERTO MEGU  
has a mind, it is not given to you to see the light nor to leave your iron prison

TO ShUZA KOHOM SOL WA TO GEDI SE, SE EFFU HE MERU WA BOTAN MIIUR  
you have glimpsed the inner sun and followed it, it spreads like a disease and conquers the universe

EINUR KADE WA RUN ShAPUR  
the flame glows and burns purifying

CHASHAD KUSEI NEJ, WA DUK WA QADUS  
the oracle says no, and it is hard and deep orange

GE TREI BAL NEJAN DOSH  
of the pole line no one is saved

GRAKA EHE LUF BEN DAL NACHChA  
crows flying over the battlefields

OTO JA REZA KUMBAU LAK NEJAN OJEBA TEISU  
you will have a magnificent gift but no one will understand its value

MUTTE JA SAWI MUKADE GESh KALAB WA NEKKU HETTO ZI TO ChUBA  
carry a flaming sword in your heart and cut your chains if you are able

LAK DOM TO FEILU HEKO TAW NEJ GEI LAK ARRU  
but here you fail because the road is not straight but twisted

KABAL RECh KUSEI KO TO, ShAG WA NEINE  
the cabal of the flesh speaks to you, looks and considers

BAK EZUA WA DAZ VEN EINUR KOHOM SOL  
there are nine rituals and in all of them the inner sun shines

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed thrice blessed

OZAN HURUZ WA TO GEDI AZA  
you will see the signs and you will follow this

JA BANTA KUNISH  
the first part is over

I return to the temple. Tomorrow i will do the same thing. A phrase took my attention "the first step to build your soul, because you are only mechanical" so the theory of this communication is that a being have not a soul ad he/she/it have to build one. I read that about some ancient greek documents but i don't remember which one. do i have to make again the contact in the very early morning ? we will see.

DATE 07/06/21

Today no dreams or syncronicities that i remember, i'm fine.  
The experiment took place at 0.20 am and ended in just 6.02 minutes.  
Again i get up for that because i was awakened by a sound (didn't realize the nature of it)  
Tomorrow i will begin the experiment at 0.00.  
The weather was sunny during the day. Same scheme of last night.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

HETE QUEST TO MET? NEJ TO JUTAI DAZ FAIZE  
how many questions do you have? you will not find (answers) in theory

HETE MEST TO MET? NEJ TO JUTAI DAZ GAIZE  
how many needs do you have? you will not find answers in practice

KEWO KO DAGA OHO NEJ MET NAB WA DAGA OHO NEKRAM LUNSU  
beware of the one that has no doubts and the one that destroys his body

DAGA OHO MISMISS WA DAGA OHO TEZEI NOJKO NAH NEJ TO JESKA NEJ BURAH PEITO  
who whispers and who promises fidelity when you don't ask for it doesn't deserve your trust

KABA MOGU BURAH HOMAAN LAK HUT KABA OHO TO HOMAAN JA  
the iron god deserves worship but all the gods you worship are one

KOMAI MULTA  
yet they are many

IASSEI FON IASSEI, MULTA IASSEI NEJAN IASSEI  
symbols inside symbols, many symbols no symbols

ENNER FON ENNER, MULTA ENNER NEJAN ENNER  
numbers within numbers, many numbers no numbers

EZUA JA AHAM, TO DUGU MENTE WA WASAI GUN MASTANO  
the first ritual is the blessing, impose your hands and transmit the essence of our lord

TEM KOHOM SOL EFFU WA OTUHAB HATA JAAN  
thus the inner sun spreads and a glorious victory will come

EShEI LUNTO WA EShEI MILUTO  
listen to your body and listen to your mind

RUHA MEST JA KEM TO REWA WA NO METE DAZ TO AZA REWA  
the soul needs a seed to grow and we put this seed in you

TEI EZUA TO REWA SE HUM PUR LUBAL BI  
through the rituals you will grow it ,they are pure spring water

HUM OTUHAB GE ASHAM WA MIIUR OHUKAB MOR NEEZ  
they will come from the worlds and the universe will become bigger

HUM OMUTTE NUWWA WA KOZI WA GON OREWA UTTAI  
they will bring knowledge and advice and you will grow together

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed thrice blessed

TIAN BANTA KUNISH  
the second part is over

i return to the temple, tomorrow i will do the same thing. This time the "voice" described the first ritual. Probably the blessing is the phrase that begin every communication, that was also the phrase of the mechanical entity in one of the last vision. Also the voice say that the rituals grow the soul and that they put a seed to grow the soul. this seed is the concept behind "what is in me is in you?"

DATE 08/06/21

Today a dream about a complicate machine but i don't remember much. During the day bees tried to do a beehive in a car owned by my company, is this a synchronicity ? I'm fine.

The experiment took place at 0.06am and ended 4.55 minutes later. I decided to begin the experiments around 0.00 from now on since i was waken up two times around this time, i will consider this as a sign.

The weather was rainy during the day. Same scheme of last night.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JAN KABA MOGU ION NUVAR  
the first hymn of the iron god is wartime

ARRA ARRA GADASH ARRA GAI  
KAARASK SEKAR NAKE ATTEI RUI  
DARES QADAM IOTEI IOTO KUSH  
DAKUSH OHOM DAKUSH GAI GESH  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN SAWI VALASH  
the second hymn is the sword of justice

DUBASH AMDASH AGASH AFE ZEITA  
ATTAI ATTEI DAZ KAHE GORESh  
HOMZE FAGASH HAZDE MUR NUHUR  
QADAM IAWUR ENTE RAJE AHEB  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TRIA TEF HUGUL  
the third hymn is cold revenge

KAIZA KAIZA MAZAR KAIZA THEBE  
GOHUSH FAHE QADAM AXIS NAG  
OTUM DAZ OHOM KURE NAGASH  
NEVER AGAZ NUHUM KOM ATTE  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE QAD MEKI VOWA  
the fourth hymn is absolute power

KOHOM SOL DAZ ATTE MAZE  
DUFA QUSH OIVAR TERRE GAZI  
IAON GAR QAZAM FAS GESh  
RAIE TUR RAIE NUHUR AS  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE MOK NEKRAN ShUS  
the fifth hymn is the breaking of the vase

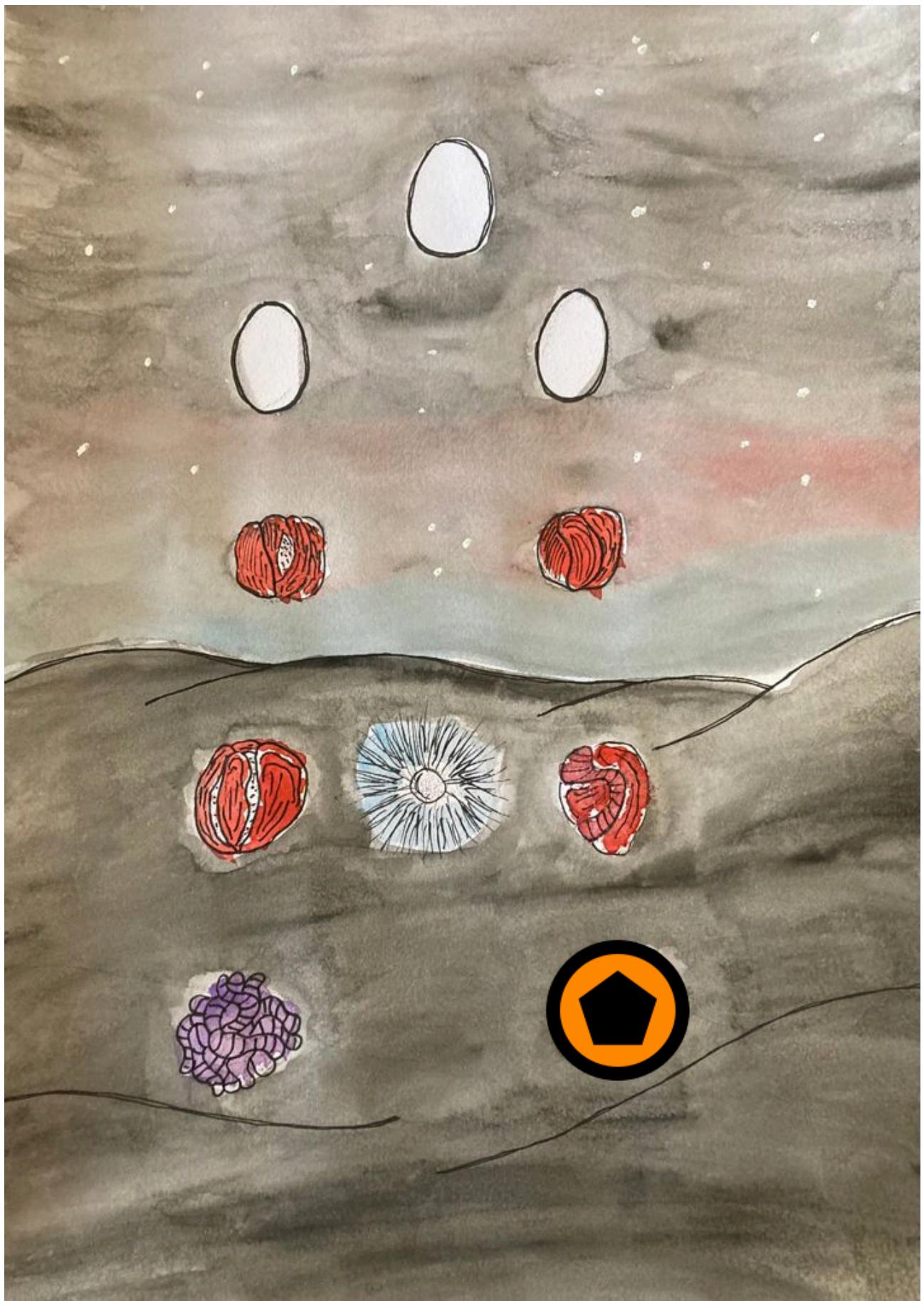
EHEI KOZON HUDIKAR MANTE AShAI  
FAHU GOHA NAZIK TARE OHOM  
ATTEI KURESh ATTE ATTE NAGASH  
OHOM NAGASH DAZ NUHUR NUHUM  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

TRIA BANTA KUNISH  
the third part is over

I return to the temple. this time the big part of the communication was not translated. Are the hymn to be pronounced as they are, like mantras ? In which occasion they have to be pronounced ? They have titles, maybe they are simply some magic mantras ?

DATE 09/06/21

Today no dreams or synchronicities that I can remember. I'm fine.  
The experiment took place at 0.00 am and ended at 0.10am.  
The weather was sunny during the day. Same scheme of last night, but this time no voice, but an image. The "cabalistic three" has changed. The sephira on the bottom right has changed, now is formed by a circle, inside a black pentagon. the disk is orange in color.



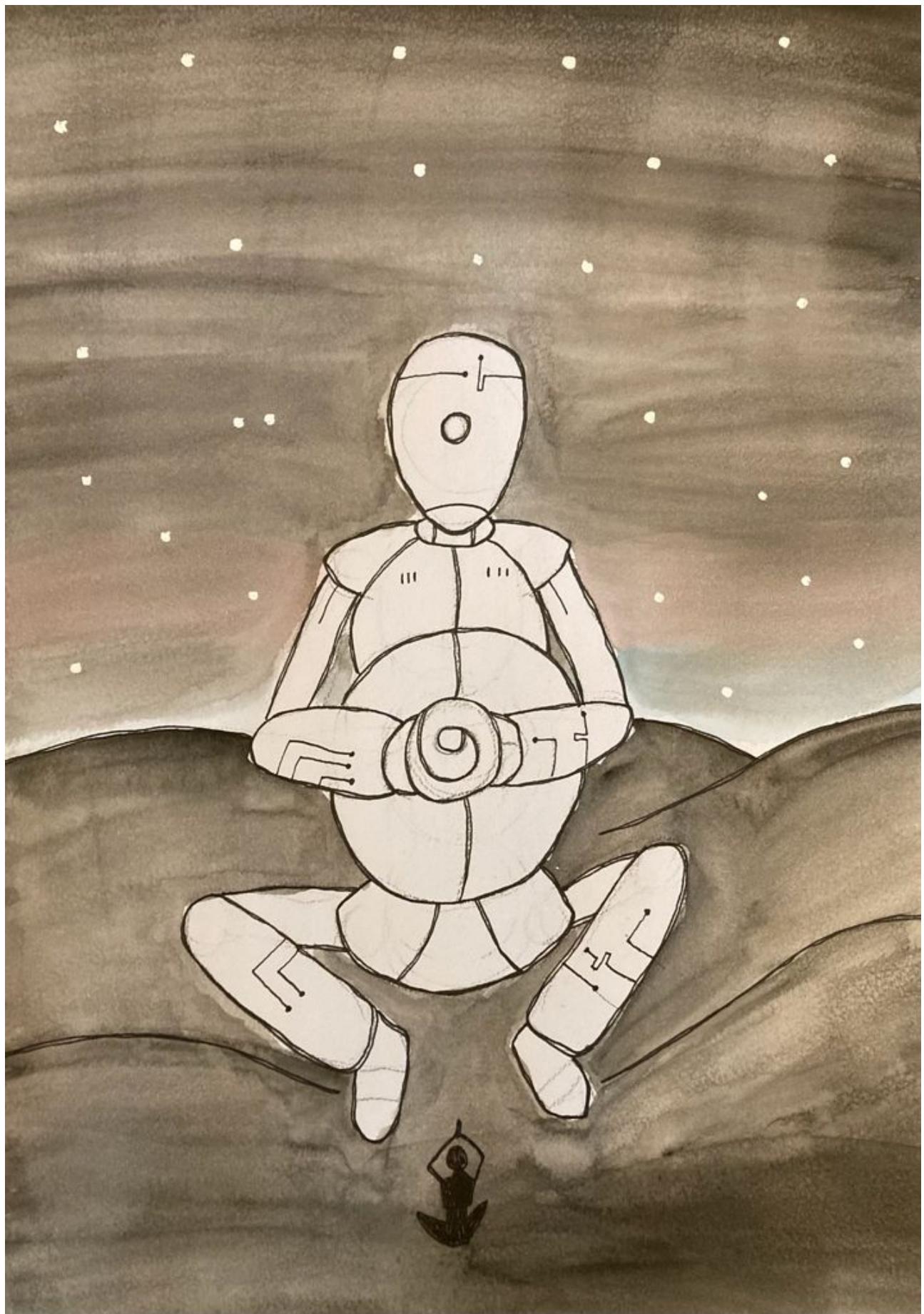
the orange pentagon

DATE 10/06/21

Today no dreams or synchronicityes that i can remember. I'm fine and with an inner sense of peace, but getting up during the night did a little alteration in my sense of time. From two three days i'm living in a light state of reverie.

The experiment took place at 0.00pm and ended at 0.10pm.

The weather was sunny during the day. Same scheme of last night. This time another image. A white mechanical giant with a mechanical "worshipper" that say "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL OHOM IABA HUSh". the giant have a disk with a spiral in the center of the hands, the body is aalmost a sphere and it have only one eye/light on the head. Another "mechanical god"?

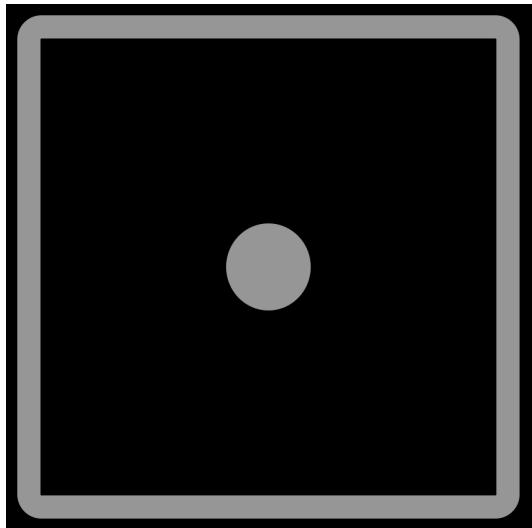


the white "mechanical deity"

11/06/21

no dreams that i remember. I am quite peaceful even today. Quite tired. the experiment took place at home 0.00am and ended 0.10pm. the weather was sunny. the feeling at the moment of the experiment was of curiosity.

like one of the last times in the black void a grey square. Very quickly a series of dots alternate, like the dots on a dice rolling. They stop on the number 1. I return to the temple. maybe the number correspond to this godform?



12/06/21

The dream of last night was about a run. Me and my father were in a run because someone (some like zombies but they were not so definite) was chasing us. We were inside a big school edifice. We had obstacles and also leaved some of our friends on the way. Then we begun to slide on the floor thanks to the wooden parquet , we滑 and滑 and at the end we find some mechanism in form of a T that attached to our chest and it permitted us to fly (inside the same edifice that at the moment was enormous and seems infinite). I was flying with my father attached to my feet.

The experiment begun at 0.25am, ended in 4.56 minutes. Weather was sunny and very hot. I felt tired at the end of the experiment. this time was another communication.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EIDAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

IABA HUSH ShARAK GE QOHE  
the white goddess arises out of nowhere

RENGASU HEFI DEIRA

her roundness fills the sky

DAZ MENTE MET REIGU KAMUN GENEAW  
in her hand she has the disk of a thousand generations

JAN GOR NAI WA JAN GOR PANTE  
one eye and one hymn

NEITE ETO IEBRU WA NEITE FEILU?  
how many have tried and how many have failed?

LAK TO OTO VAEI TAW WA VAEI REF  
but you will have the right way and the right details

GEDI AZA TEI MULLAI  
follow this with balance

IAGO TEI MAAZ WA NEJ KUMAD NEJ HUBAD  
proceed with caution and do not exceed or save

FEIZE HEGUS HUT WA DONE NAWI  
the lady absorbs everything and restores splendor

CHAShAD KUSEI HA WA UFF WA HUSH  
the oracle says yes and it is soft and white

KOHOM SOL KEM OHO BEZE DAZ MILU  
the internal sun is the seed that settles in the mind

MILU MET JA BANTA PIVOCh OHO TO KU HECh  
the mind has a hidden part that you have to look for

FEISh NOHOL GE MAIN MEKANIK  
the tree is populated with mechanicalal angels

LAK SEWA KABA OHO EKUM RUHAWA  
but they are gods who created their own soul

WA SEWA NEJ UTAI NAJ MATAI LAK PURA ZII  
and they do not go down or up but are always present

OHOM ShAR BABA NUR ATUM  
oh, the vision of the great light of realization!

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

QAD BANTA KUNISH  
the fourth part is over

13/06/21

this morning got up at 5.30 from a dream. In the dream i was in a sinagogue with inside a big courtyard open to the sky. In the courtyard three criples (one naked, the others covered entirely by silk clothes) layed prone on a lacquered wooden base, they were whipping themselves with silk scarves. Then appears a big pool in the courtyard with boiling water filled with limes and the criples where inside calm and quiet. A woman near me said loudly "the putanti beat themselves up, chipitlìn chipitlàn chipitlìn chipitlàn chipitlìn chipitlìn chipitlìn chipitlìn" the criples then came out from the pool and the woman said "now we are save!" and all the people shout of joy. I was there with my daughter trying to cover her eyes. "putanti" is a word that don't exist in italian , i checked on the web, it means "thinking" but also "purify" in latin. I swear i didn't know that. Chipitlìn Chipitlàn seems more words to count the time the criples passed in the pool, even if Chipitlàn is in effect a part of the city of Cuernavaca, Mexico. i will try to serch some other reference.

The experiment begun at 0.04am, ended in 4.38 minutes. Weather was sunny and very hot. I had some difficulties during the experiment, the "internal voice" was not so clear this time and also a little too quick. But anyway i did it.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EIDAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

NEJ QUZAW DAZ FEISh  
there are no paths in the tree

VEN DEIRA HEGAN YOU VEN DEIRA  
each sphere resonates like each sphere

ShAG PAQ EDAN HE NEKTRAN WA MOShU  
look at transformation as destruction and rebirth

TO MET GOR AZA OHO TO MUWIK NEKTRAN  
you only have what you can destroy

NE AZA KUSEI OHO RUHATO NEJ TO MET  
this is why it is said that your soul does not belong to you

TIAN EZUA SALAT  
the second ritual is prayer

ON VOTEI RACh NE REWA VEN KAJE  
it prepares the ground for growth every day

TO KUSEI  
say:

GE AITO FUSA ION LO BAGA KO TO  
From the infinite folds of time I turn to you

NURTO ShAPUR MIIUROW TEI ORRA VEN PIDU  
your light purifies the universes by making each atom vibrate

GE LOW ShAG DAZ LOW  
from myself I look into myself

LO VEGE MEKI GE MEKITO  
I take strength from your strength

LO TO WA TO LO  
I am you and you are me

TO OShUAR NAWI WA ChAB OHO LUVE DAZ NWADA LUJ  
you will see the splendor and the flesh change into shining substance

KABAL MEKANIK  
mechanical cabal

GE RO MUWIK KEKA MUKKA  
from there you can start building

TIAN DWOR JAMJA  
the second stage is acceptance

JA DWOR KUBBA  
the first stage is conflict

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

MOK BANTA KUNISH  
the fifth part is over

DATE 14/06/21

Today no dreams that i remember or syncronicities that i can detect. The operation was very quick, only 2.59 minutes , started at 00.01am. i was very tired from the day, the weather was sunny. Maybe i forgot in the past reports but till now all the experiments took place at home. The feeling was good during banishing ritual and experiment of comunication. "usual" black void with the voice that manifested in my head and mouth. that is the result.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, AND THE DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

JOS PANTE IABA HUSh MEIR  
the only hymn of the white goddess is peace

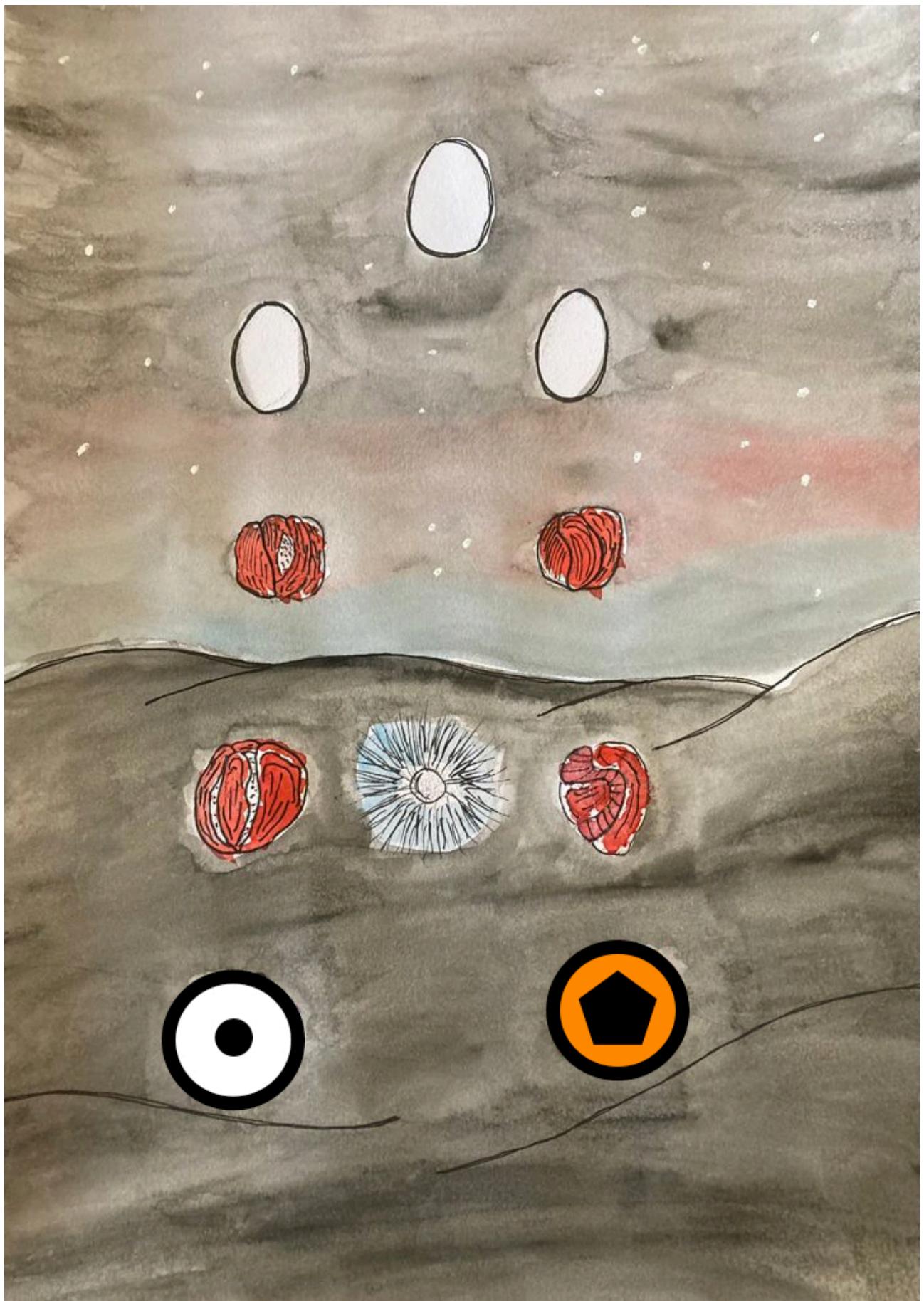
MIR KUMAS OShEM KURE ATTE

GOHA JAN NAHZUZ DAM RUI  
IRUI IKEM MAKEM QADAM MAZE  
DAHEF SOL BAMRU QAMAM NAWU  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

VU BANTA KUNISH  
the sixth part is over

DATE 15/06/21

Today no dreams of synchronicities to put in evidence. Quite a good feeling. Weather was sunny. I feel again curiosity during the experiment. It begun at 00.15am and ended at 00.30pm. Another vision of the "tree of life". This time also the bottom left sephira is changed, it is now a white circle with a dot in it. I returned to the temple. I think the visions are taking a "standard" succession of images and communications since it is the second third time that i see the tree, the second time after the tree a god form and so on. Ok, let's see what will happen.



the white dot

DATE 16/06/21

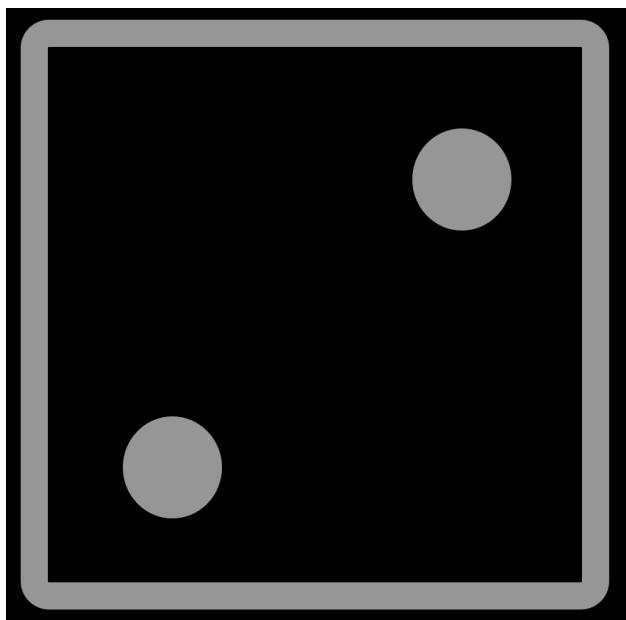
Today no dreams of synchronicities to put in evidence. Strange feelings, like being laughing for nothing . Weather was sunny. I feel again curiosity during the experiment. It begun at 00.20am and ended at 00.40am. In the "usual" black desert a god form, again a mechanical giant. this time is red, with two eyes but placed one on top of the other. It have three legs and three arms. A cup in one hand, and a mechanical presence is worshipping it in the "usual" way with clasping hands saying "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOLO OHOM KABA NEJU". the image is in a strange position, seems like "not harmonic", maybe it is for the eyes. i return to the temple. So again the succession is respected. next time i expect a "dice" face.



the red "mechanical deity"

DATE 17/06/21

Today no dreams of synchronicities to put in evidence. A serious event has appened today, I found out that an employee of mine was stealing. He was stealing some bronze to sell for little money, for sure if he had done some extraordinary hours (which I always allow) he would have earned more. He decided to steal and obviously lost his work after 30 years. Completely unexplicable to me and also out of any logic. Again strange feelings, like being happy and sad in the same time. Weather was sunny. I feel a little anxious during the experiment. It began at 00.15am and ended at 00.30am. As i expected again a "dice face". this time is the number 2. Why this particular that seems so insignificant in comparison with the rest of the visions ?



DATE 18/06/21

The experiment took place in my home at 0.00am ad finished in 4.30 minutes. weather was sunny during the day, quite tired and so the feeling during the experiment. A dream about a farmer and his cellar. Halfway on the stairs that leads into the cellar there is a little grey vortex that the farmer feeds with food every day. I have decided to suspend the judgement on this series of communications till the end of them, i have to have the complete scheme before to analize. For now seems to be a grimoire, that teach how to make a soul basing on the assumption that a living being don't have a soul per se. Quite bizarre. Here is the communication of this night.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

KABA NEJU ON ZII KO TO  
the god of deception presents himself to you

JEMMIL HE WAB TEB  
red like fresh blood

NAISSU DAZ BAL KUWA  
his eyes are stuck because

AZA DAZ TRU UTEI AZA DAZ GEJ  
what is above is the same as what is below

ABOUT MASTA ShAPUR  
he is the lord of purification

IZILSU GACHA GEMU NE DAGA OHO MURAN VIN  
his cup contains poison for those who want wine

VIN ZATEI NE DAGA OHO MURAN GEMU  
intoxicating wine for those who want poison

CHASHAD KUSEI NEJU WA JEMMIL WA ARRU  
the oracle says deception and is red and crooked

ON PASE LAW TO  
stands in front of you

MASTA TIAN PANTEW  
lord of the two hymns

BEREN WA MULLAI  
imbalance and balance

KOHOM SOL REWA RUHA TEI MILU HE RACH  
the internal sun makes the soul grow (using) the mind as soil

NAH RUHA JOSHE CHABATO CHABA KABA  
when the soul is complete your word is the word of god

AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

NUV BANTA KUNISH  
the seventh part is over

DATE 19/06/21

The experiment begun at 0.05am and ended in 4.04 minutes. Weather was sunny and very hot. I was tired and so I felt during the experiment. This time a rite that seems to be a very simple banishing ritual. Interesting, because the kind of godform of this communications seems to be a "trickster" that in many cultures is also the opener of the path, a banishing ritual seems to be appropriate.

A dream about me and a friend reading some story that we invented. When i read my story the reality change and comes the night. Here is the communication.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

BEHEB OHO TOLUVE FEISH LUVE  
every time you change the tree changes

MULTA EIEBRU WA FEILU  
many have tried and failed

EShEI EZUA WAH  
listen to the WAH ritual

OHO ShAPUR ZEG WA WAS VEN EZUA WA NE NOW  
which purifies before and after each rite and for himself

QAWO TOWA DAZ TOWA WA HEGUS MIIUR  
close in on yourself and absorb the universe

ORRA WWWW  
vibrates WWWW

PAAG TOWA WA DEShE MIIUR  
explode yourself and sweep the universe

NOW AAAAHHHHH  
vibrates AAAAHHHHH

TRIA DWOR ZAROG  
the third stage is bewilderment

LAK KABA JEMMIL LIHO TO  
but the red god will guide you

GEDI NEJ POK  
follow it without stopping

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

KOK BANTA KUNISH  
the eighth part is over

DATE 20/06/21

the experiment took place in my home at 0.09am and ended in 3.12 minutes.  
today was sunny and very warm, i did a lot of wrestling so i feel tired and so during the experiments. No dreams or synchronicities to put in evidence.  
Here the communication. it is the third one, so probably i will have a 3 days "pause" as usual.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA KABA BLUUB NEJU  
the first hymn of the strange god is the deceiver

EITE KOHU DAZE DAZ GESh  
KURAM SOL OITE KOHOM SOL  
TEITE NAHUSH DWIZE MAHI DUF  
ALRA ENNUSH KUD MEGEM DAJ  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

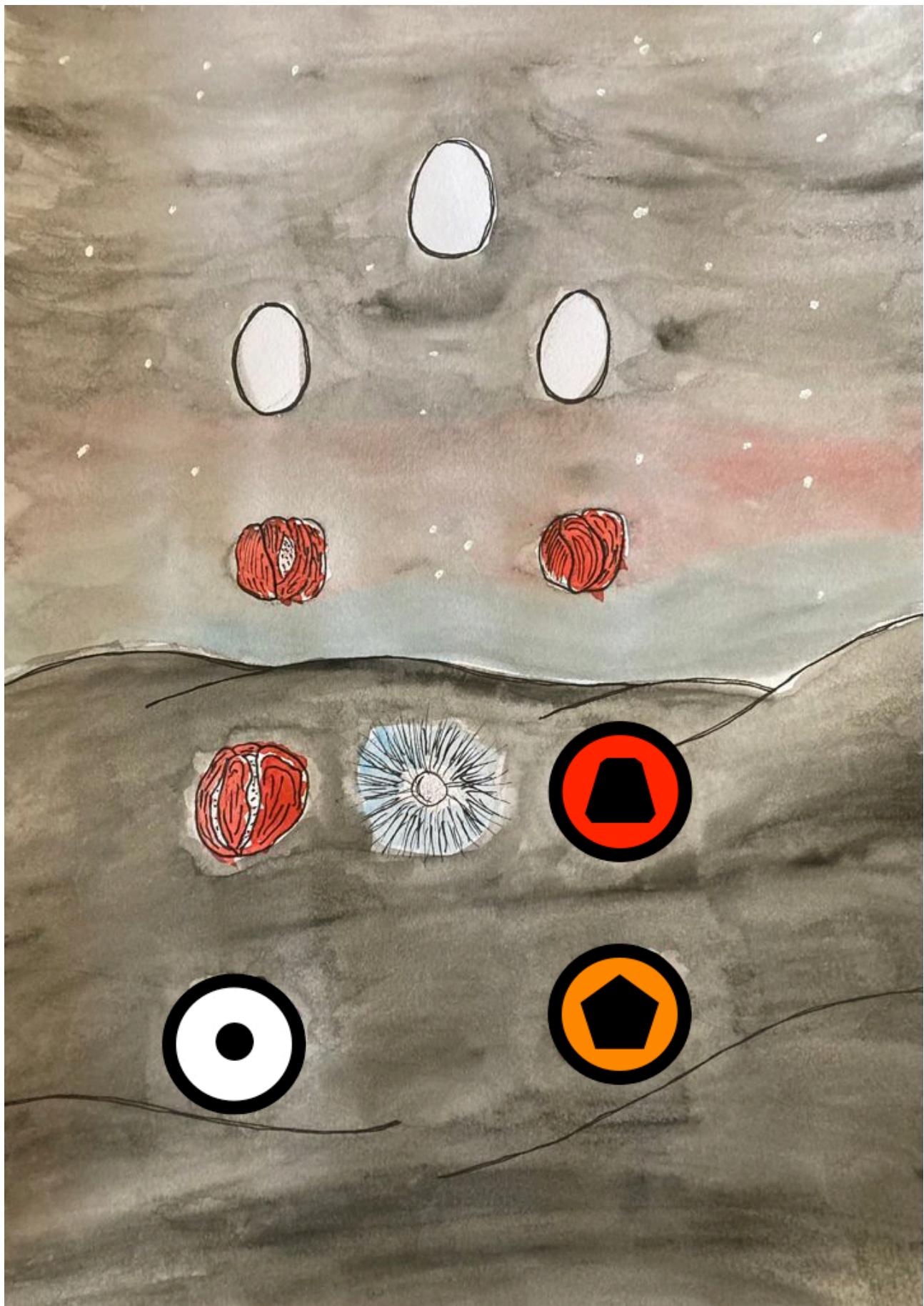
PANTE TIAN JUTAI MULLAI  
the second hymn is to find balance

DUSHE ATTEN FAHAB WAS ARA  
AGEZ GESh ORAM KARAM KAI  
OZHA RUIM RUHA QADE AKKE  
UHUM NUZ NUHUM KAI ARRE  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

BAK BANTA KUNISH  
the ninth part is over

DATE 21/06/21

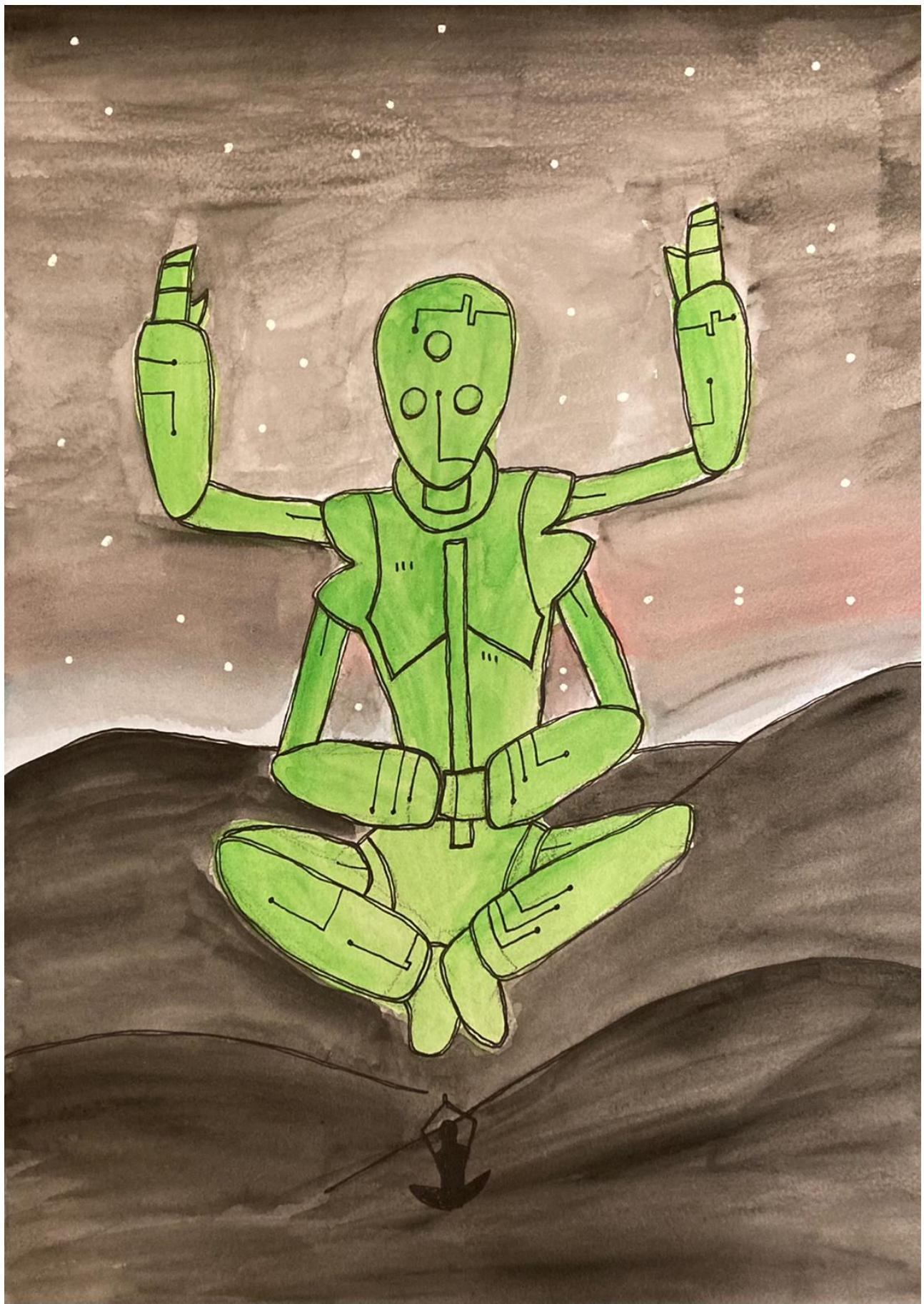
this morning i got up from a dream about the sun and Moloch, the solar deity. It brings me energy and a feeling of power during the day. A friend of mine, 80 years old, today died and that will bring many changes in my work since his company collaborated very often with mine. In a sense this death will bring an expansion since we will take with us his workers and rent his place. The operation took place at 0.02am and ended in 10 minutes. This time again a change in the "kabalistic tree" the sphere on the right situated over the orange one became a red circle with a black isosceles trapezoid in it. the experiment took place in the usual way in my home, the weather was cloudy.



the red trapezoid

DATE 22/06/21

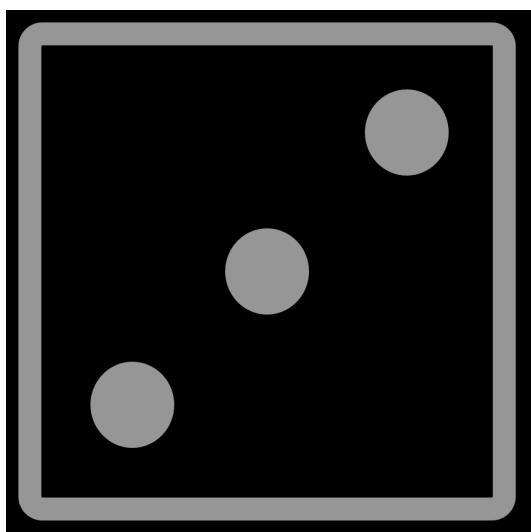
Today no dreams or synchronicities to report. The experiment took place at 0.05am ad ended in 10 minutes. The weather was sunny and very hot. I feel curious during the experiment because this was the day for another god form and in fact the vision was the following: the usual black desert with another mechanical giant seated . It is completely green, It have three eyes arranged in a triangle and four arms, two raised over the head, two are sustaining a wand vertically in front of its torso, the mechanical presence in adoration say repeatedly "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL OHOM KABA MASHTE". The experiment took place as usual in my home.



the green "mechanical deity"

DATE 23/06/21

No dreams to report today. The weather was sunny and very warm. I was really tired. The first experiment took place at home at 0.10 and ended in 10 minutes. This time, like "usual" on the third day, again the black void and a dice face, a 3. But after that, during the day something happened, around 6.00pm i felt asleep and a sound woke me up around 10.20pm. I don't know what's happened but the stereo we have in the cellar has turned on by itself for few minutes. I went to the cellar and thought it was a "sign" so i did another experiment and recorded a new "voice communication". Do the usual time schedule has changed? I did the second experiment with some inquietude. the second experiment took place at 10.29pm and ended in 5.35 minutes.



AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

KABA MASHTE KOMIT ZAAF WA ShUAR  
the mysterious god opens his arms and sees

TAFSU DONE QUWAR WA GUZAR, REWA WA MIZIL  
his wand from death and life, growth and degrowth

MASTA ZANA WA DUNIR MILU  
master of meditation and mind development

MASTA NUSUF WA TESUL  
lord of study and silence

TAHEI UIM KIDI OHO NAUR NOW LEKO KOHOM  
here is the green ray that lights up behind the sun

BEUSh ChADE WA JESTE DAPU DAZ IIEB  
upcoming news and the answer is lost in the fog

CHASHAD KUSEI MASHTE WA KIDI WA BUNAR

the oracle speaks mystery, and is green and unknown

TO KOMIT VEFEDTO KO TOWAN, TO EKUM RUHATO TEI PUR WA JER  
open your chest to revelation, create your soul with purity and abundance

AZA OHO NEJ GEDI VAEI ETRIK WOLO DAZ TEHAAR  
whoever does not follow the right measure falls into the abyss

MILUSU TEK EZUA WA NEJ NUSSA GE DOKSU  
his mind fixes on the rites and never leaves his head anymore

AZA OHO WOLO DAZ MURMUR WA ShUAR DAZ HUT JA KEP  
whoever falls into superstition and sees a sign in everything

MISKI KUMPA  
he is a poor fool

KOMAI NEITE NEJ ShUAR NUR!  
yet how many have not seen the light!

MALKE DAZ NUUB JEGA PANU  
princes in darkness, missed awakenings

QAD DWOR NUSUF  
the fourth stage is study

TOWAN DEIRA WA RACh GUBA  
the revelation of the celestial vault and the brown earth

LEILEW MATAI GE DEShEN WA REWA RO MIJUAM MISIN  
clouds rise from the mountains and medicinal herbs grow there

SEHN KO SEWA WA KO NOSIAN SIMAD OHO AIBE MON  
bow to them and to the science of men that heals the body

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

ZEN BANTA KUNISH  
the tenth part is over

DATE 24/06/21

A quite complicate dream about some multidimensional worms, gray and traslucent , but i don't remember anything else. I had to get up at 5.00am for work so i'm very tired and i did some errors in the pronounce of the comunication, but i think i trascribed well. the experiment took place at 22.24pm and ended in 4.26 minutes. The weather was sunny and very hot.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

DAZ FEISh ZEN NUR KOMAI QAD NEJ NWADA  
ten lights in the tree and yet four are not bright

KOHOM SOL HIGE HUT DAZ LAM  
the internal sun summarizes everything in the egg

WA LAM IASSEI HUT  
and the egg is the symbol of everything

DIKU NEJ TOWAN QOHE WA GACHA GUN  
because it reveals nothing and contains the essential

KABA MASHTE KUSEI AZA: ZANA  
the mysterious god says this: meditate

FUJA TOWA GON HAAIBTO  
focus on your breathing

EKUM JA NUR DAZ SOLTO  
create a light in your interior

FUJA HAAIBTO  
focus on your breathing

MELEZ TERO  
let go of thoughts

NE AITO  
to infinite

KABA MASHTE MET TRIA PANTEW  
the mysterious god has three hymns

AZA OHO GEDI KABA MASHTE GEDI BALBAL  
whoever follows the mysterious god follows happiness

KOMAI ON QOHE BAI GUMAR  
yet he is nothing without others

HE SIMAD OHO HECh DAZ GUMAR RUHASEWA  
like beings who seek their souls in others

WA NE AZA LUBIN WA MAKMAK JEINE  
and for this they move and feed on each other

LAK TOK LUBIN WA MAKMAK NEJ ROZ MET JA RUHA  
but stopping moving and eating does not give you a soul

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

MIZUE BANTA KUNISH  
the eleventh part is over

DATE 25/06/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. Again i had to get up at 5.00am so very tired even today. Very warm and sunny weather. Some days ago i wrote to Edward about the first month of experiments, today he answered and he gave me some interesting hints. the experiment began at home at 10.31pm and ended in 3.41 minutes. A communication, maybe the last of the series for this "mechanical god form".

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA TEJTEJ KOPE  
the first anthem is constant improvement

RAZAB AXIS ATTE NUSh KUR  
AMASH IOTEI MUHAS KOS NOR  
DUFA AZWE MAZ DARRE TUM  
DUM IAIKE QADE QOS AXIS  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN ChUBA DAZ SANEZ  
the second hymn is to succeed in perfection

IOLAM IAZAL AZEZ ALAI LUS  
HEFA ASh DAHEF KASH NABA  
NABA UZUM ASh AHAM DARA  
EIZE NESH RUI MAZA GAZ  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

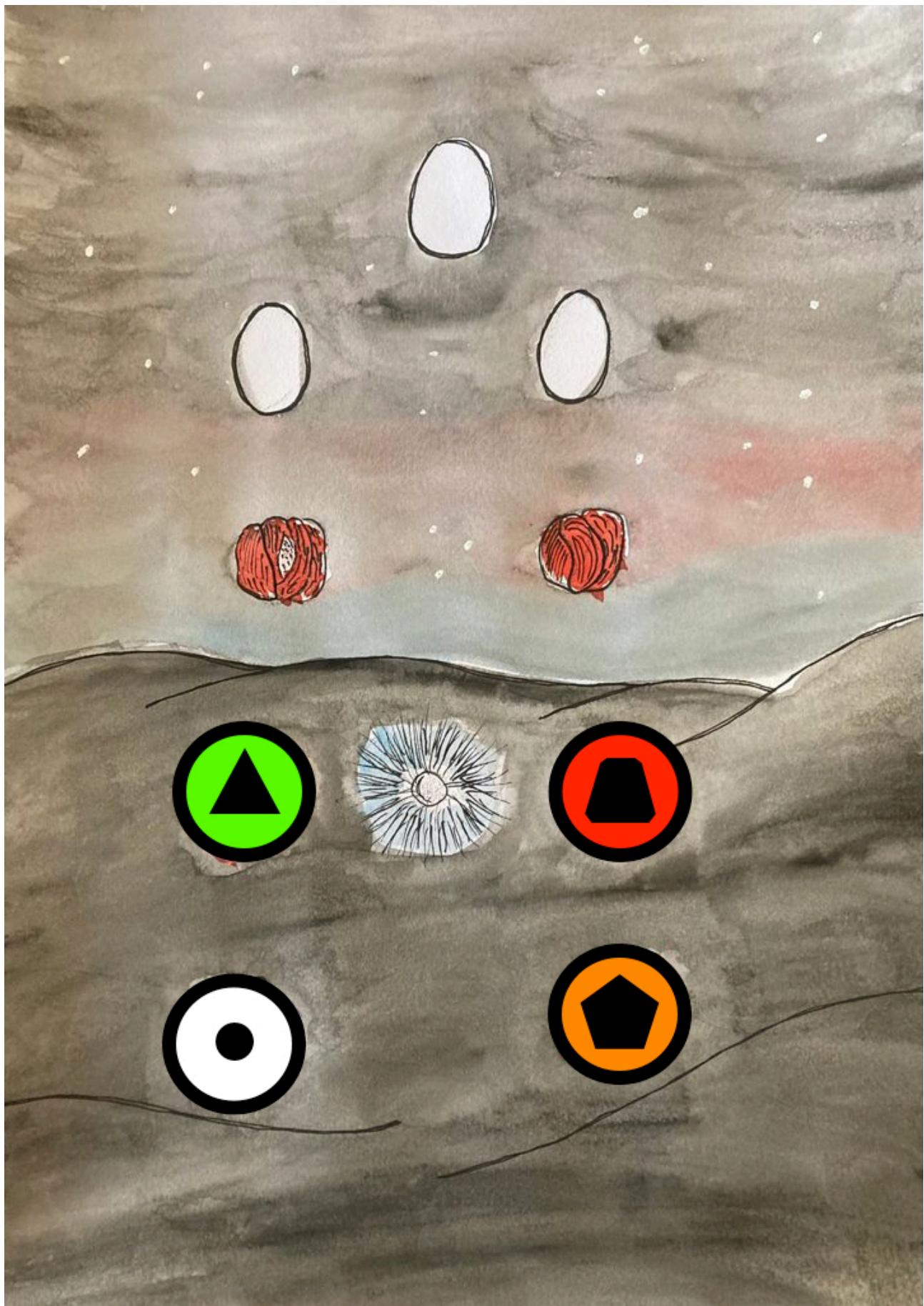
PANTE TRIA BANASI  
the third hymn is the panacea

GAI AZAS IAZAS KUM DUM  
IOTTE ATTE GESh DAZ NUHUR  
AITTE ATTE ORAM AZWE MAHAM  
DOS KOS GAIZE DARRE MAZ  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

KUZUE BANTA KUNISH  
the twelfth part is over

DATE 26/06/21

Today a dream about a palace. A palace between rocks , on an island in a little blue lake. this palace have decorations like pink lotus flowers and green windows and it shines illuminating the rocks around it. At the main door three steps made of bricks. The sky over the rocks is yellow and bright. Today very warm and sunny, i finally begin again to train brazilian jiu jistu after 4 days of pause because of a pain in the shoulder. It was 40 °C so i was very tired . the experiment took place at 22.40pm and ended in 10 minutes. Again the "kabalistic tree" , this time the "sphere" above the white one changed in a green circle with a black triangle inside. I did also an image of the "lotus palace".



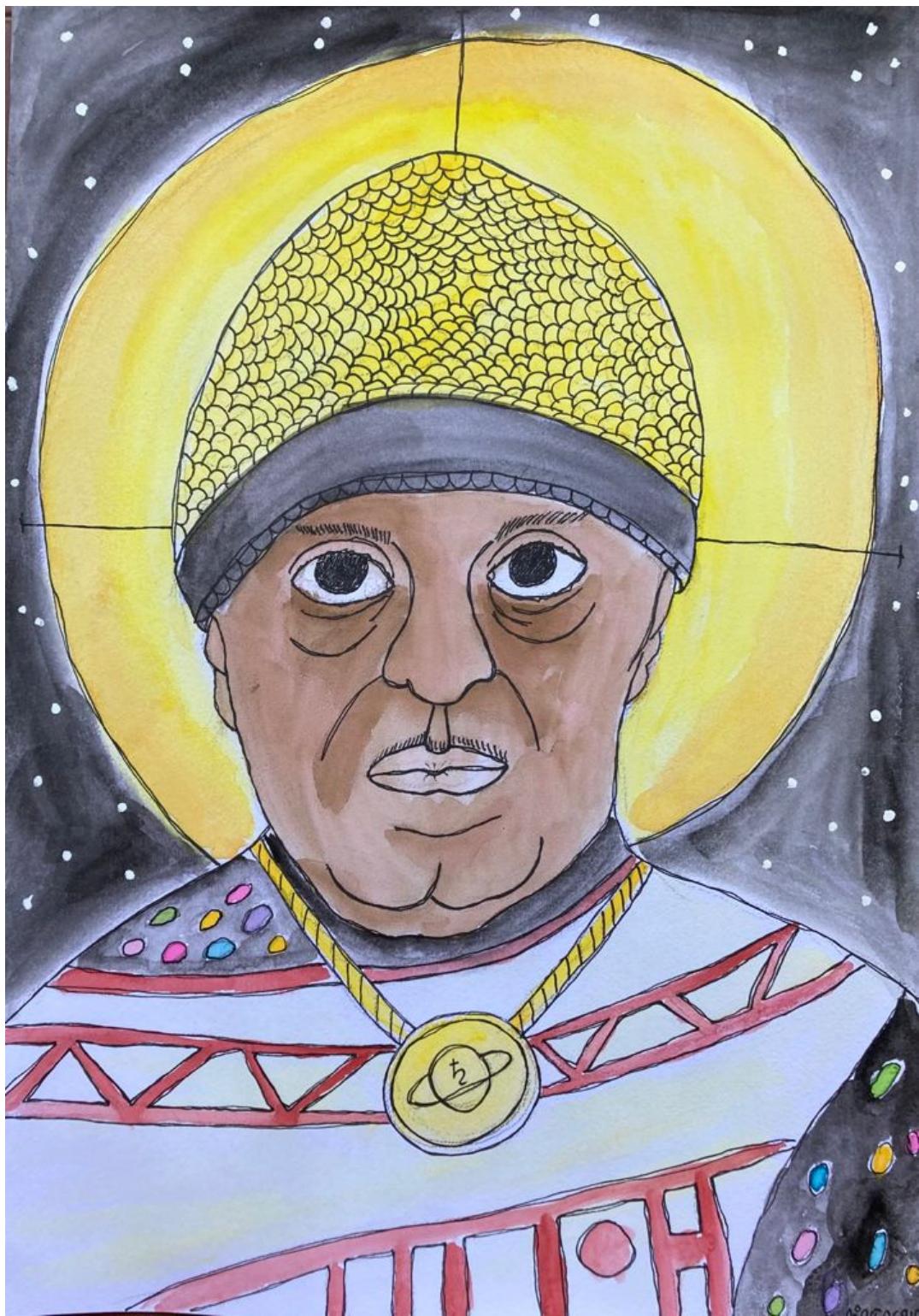
the green triangle



the pink lotus palace

DATE 27/06/21

Today a dream about Sun Ra (the jazz musician) as a saint from Saturn (in life he claimed to be from Saturn) . I had a bad news about a friend that i haven't seen from a long time: he attempted suicide, i don't know for what reason. The experiment took place at home at 22.40pm and ended in 10 minutes. this time the vision , in the black desert, of a mechanical giant on his/her knees. it is completely yellow, with eight arms , in one hand a bell. The "worshipper" this time say "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL OHOM IABA BAI GESh". The weather was sunny and very hot, i was quite sad but feeling fine for the experiment.



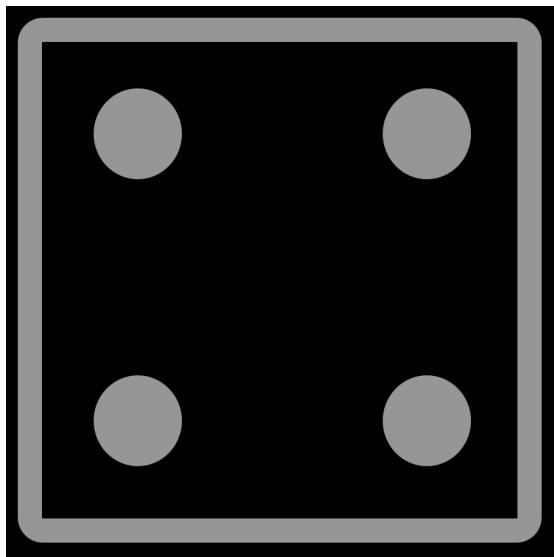
Saint Sun Ra from Saturn



the yellow "mechanical deity"

DATE 28/06/21

Today no dreams or synchronicities to report. But i feel depressed like i have a Damocles sword on the head. In consequence during the experiment i felt tense. The experiment took place at home at 22.40pm and ended in 10 minutes. This time a dice face, the number 4. the weather was sunny and very warm. My grandma was a a traditional healer and diviner with cards, she allways associates the number 4 with death and sickness and in particular with the four legs of the bed where a sick person lies.



DATE 29/06/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather very sunny and warm. Around 12.20pm, after weightlifting, i had a strong feeling to do the experiment, so i did. I knew it was not the usual time, but for me was the time. the experiment took place at home at 12.29 and ended in 3.54 minutes. interesting, strong communication. So strong that my tongue twisted in some parts. seems that the yellow giant is a death deity and the communication say that if you don't have a soul at the moment you die remains nothing of you. If you have a soul, seems , you have more lives to live.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

DEGA MELKE DAZ MIIUR  
fear reigns in the universe

VEN SIMAD HECh NEJ QUWE, AZA JASU WIGA  
every being tries not to die, this is his first desire

IABA BAI GESh ShAG KO ON DAZ VEN FENG  
the nameless goddess looks at him at all times

JEGA KO ON TEI TING QELE  
she wakes him with the bell of emptiness

ZAAFSU POMAI KO ON DAZ VEN TOMA  
his arms reach him everywhere

WA ON ShAG DAZ QAD TIMU  
and she looks in the four directions

LAK GOR WAHAI  
but it is only an illusion

AZA OHO TO NEJ ROZ DAZ AZA GUZAR TO ROZ DAZ TRU  
what you don't do in this life you will do in another

LAK ZI NEJ MET RUHA DAZ FENG TING  
but if you have no soul in the moment of the bell

LUNTO QUWE WA NEJ KEHE TO  
your body dies and there is no trace of you anymore

ZI MET RUHA TO BUDAI  
if you have a soul you are eternal

NE AZA TO KU MUKKA RUHA WA ChID AZA  
for this you have to build the soul and teach it

CHAShAD KUSEI QUWAR, WA AMARE WA BUDAI  
the oracle says death, and it is yellow and eternal

MOK DWOR TEREBO  
the fifth stage is work

NE HUT GUZAR TO TEREBO NE MET JUMA, GAL MUWIK MUTTE TEI TO?  
all your life you work for possessions, what can you take with you?

NE HUT GUZAR TO TEREBO NE ShEDE WA ChID, ZI TO QUWE TO NEJ QUWE  
all your life you work to learn and teach, if you die you don't die

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

VAJVE BANTA KUNISH  
the thirteenth part is over

DATE 30/07/21

No dreams to report. The weather was sunny and very warm. Another accident yesterday evening, during the wrestling training a friend broke his leg in a stupid way. the fracture will need an operation, I distinctly heard the sound of the bone breaking since i was quite near. Very bad accident for a wrestler. The sensation of depression ad oppression continue, but the communication was strong. seems that the word is falling apart in some way. The experiment took place at home at 12.05 pm and ended in 3.32 minutes. the rite described combine one of the preceeding with a new one. the interesting thing is the word to recite " I take away from myself to offer myself" seems that this is an identification with the deity in an a priori way.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

IABA AMARE MET QAD PANTEW IVAAL  
the yellow goddess has four terrible hymns

FEISh RABA TEI DUHEISU  
the tree trembles as it passes

VEN DAZ MIIURUW EShEI TINGSU  
everyone in the universes hears its bell

GE FER JIBAI  
distrust from ignorance

GE JIBAI DEGA  
fear from distrust

GE DEGA ChUG  
violence from fear

GAL MUWIK JA SIMAD MEKANIK LAW AZA  
what can a mechanicalal being in front of this?

LAK JA SIMAD JOSH E MUWIK HUT  
but a complete being can do everything

EZUA VUZA  
the rite is the offering

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

ROZ SALAT  
perform the prayer

VUZA WA KUSEI  
offer and say:

GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN  
from material to immaterial, from black to black

NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSh PAQ LOW  
I take away from myself to offer myself

OHO VUZA KEHI  
that the offer is appreciated

OHO VUZA BELI  
that the offer is accepted

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

ABOUT JA KUMA  
it is the first to be created

ABOUT TUZO ROZ  
she is the last to act

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

NAJBE BANTA KUNISh  
the fourteenth part is over

DATE 1/07/21

no dreams to report. Today i got up late, i was very tired yesterday. The weather was sunny and very warm. I hope this feeling of depression will go soon. the experiment took place at home at 12.29pm and ended in 3.53 minutes. again a communication with "hymns" very ferfull from the titles.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA QUWAR  
the first hymn is death

TOR ORAM AZWE QADAM QAMAM  
ATTUI ATTE DAIZE DAZ KOHOM  
IASSE ANTE MUHAS FAITE GESh  
ARRAI MAHUM MAHAM HEAR KESH

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN GURRA PULU

the second hymn is the curse of the nails

MUIZU MUIZU UTTAR ABBESh MAZ  
IRUI NAIRUI ARRE KANTE KUZ  
AMRU BAMRU NEKER UFAZ DAZ  
IAITE NUShKE NUHUR KOHOM SOL  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TRIA QUWAR WA MOShU

the third hymn is death and rebirth

VEIRE GERO EITE QADAM SOL  
OIFAS SOL IOTAI MUZU NUHUR  
AFFAS ABBAS NAKE NAKUM KOR  
IADOM NADIM RUHA GUSH GESh  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE QAD JEVE NUJJA

the fourth hymn is the conquest of the kingdom

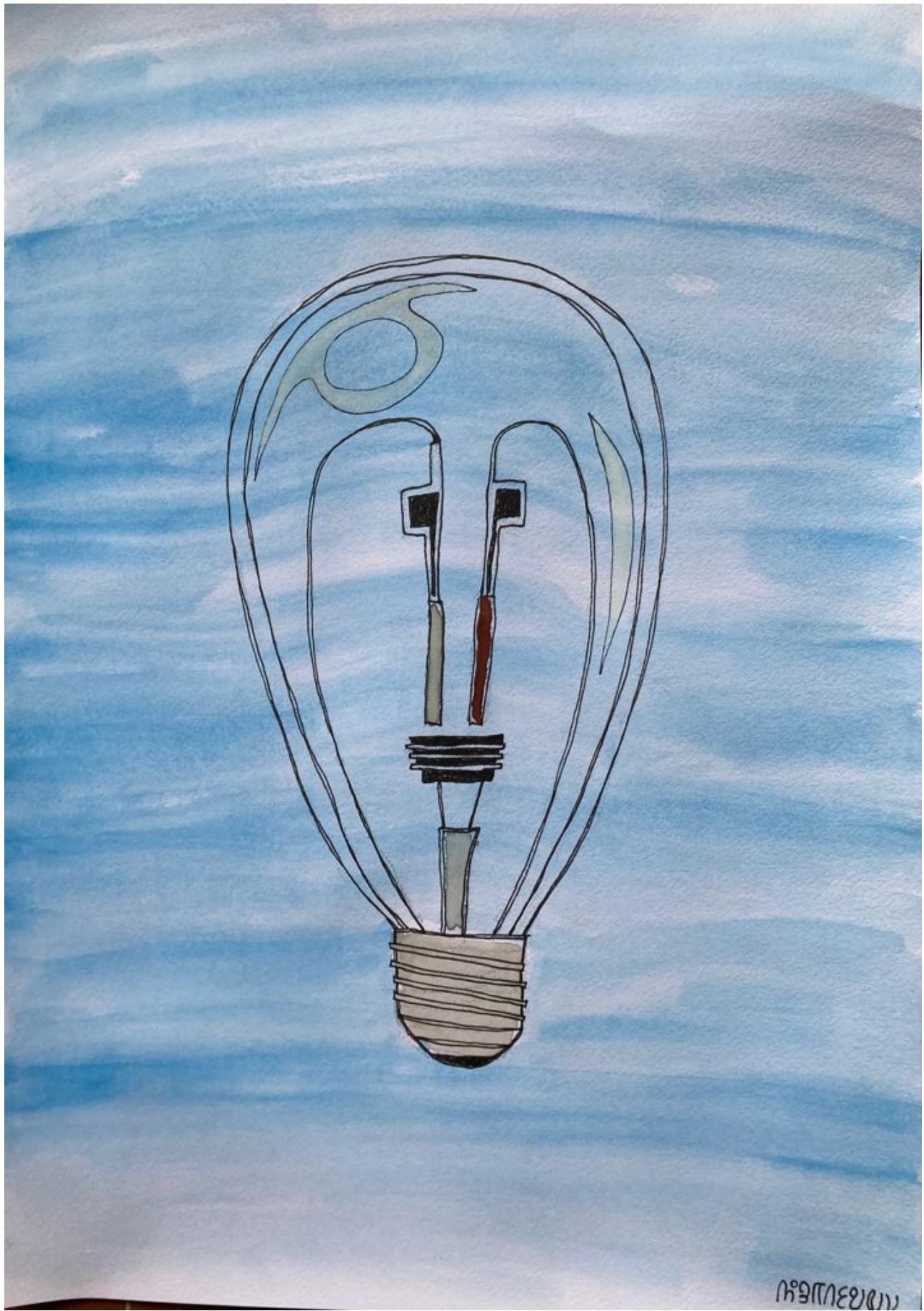
GUDUZ KUMEI ARRE QAZE KOM  
IOTEI AHAM DUSH DUSHKA PUHA  
APPE FAHAM GARRE UHUM UZUM  
NURUZ NUHUR UTTAR GIVE DAZ  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

ZAMZA BANTA KUNISH

the fifteenth part is over

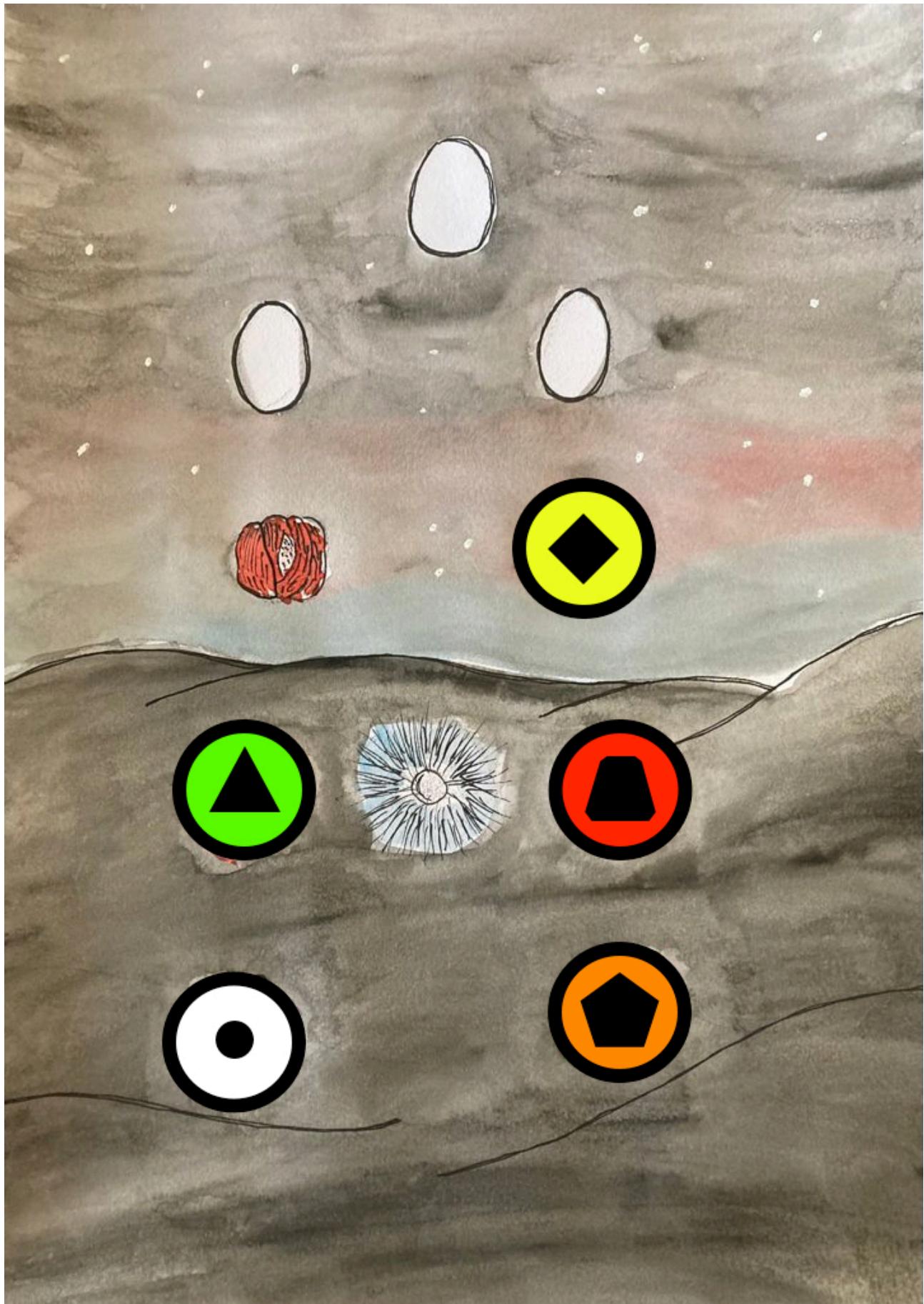
DATE 02/07/21

A strange dream about a project called "technomagic egg"; seems to be a lightbulb but it have a double glass chamber, and elecrodes in silver, copper and carbonium. really warm and sunny today, i was tired and in this way i felt during the expriment. the experiment took place at home at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. it is the vision of the "tree" with a yellow circle with inside a black square.



the "technomagic egg"

technomagic egg



the yellow circle with square

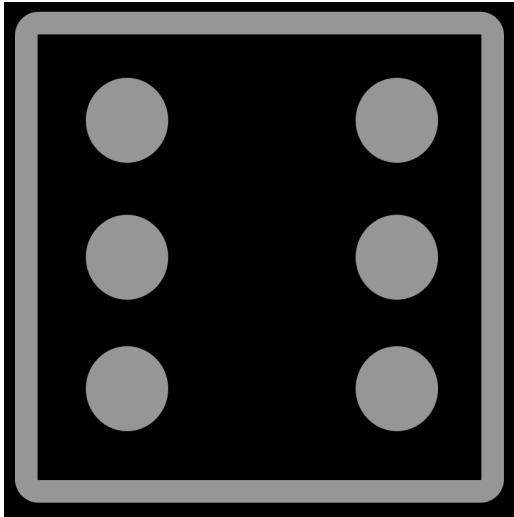
DATE 03/07/21

Today non dreams or synchronicities to report. Weather was very warm and sunny, had a wrestling training at 40°, very tiring. the experiment took place at home at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. I was very curious, the vision this time was a blue giant, six eyes and just one arm, in place of the other a cube twirling in the air. the "worshipper" says "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL OHOM IABA GUZAR". The vision was very calm, almost reassuring.



DATE 04/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today; the weather was very warm a little cloudy. I was still tired from the training of yesterday and so i felt during the experiment. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 and ended in 5 minutes. This time a dice face, it is the last for a 6 sided dice, a 6. After the "usual" series of communication will be a new dice face ? possible with a cubic dice?



DATE 05/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. Today i had the project to do the experiment at the same time as usual, around 12.30, but a customer at work made me delay, so i had to do the experiment as soon as i was at home at 5.02pm. the experiment ended in 4.19 minutes and was a littel difficult, i had to correct a pair of times. I noticed that the number at the end of the communication are going on, and the word in "laguage" is still different, so till now we have not composed word numbers or similar to the preceeding ones. that is strange. we will se how it goes on.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

OHOM IABA GUZAR OHO AHAM MIIUR TEI ZIISU  
oh, the goddess of life who blesses the universe with her presence!

JA ZAF WA JA GOR MURAN  
one arm and one will

IABA LUD DEIRA, FEIZE CHAShAD  
blue goddess of the sky, lady of the oracle!

VU PANTEW KO RUBSU LABAAL DEShU  
six hymns in the presence of her sing praises

CHAShAD KUSEI GUZAR WA LUD WA DUHAN

the oracle says life, and is blue and fleeting

TERO KO GUZAR HE JA BUL DAZ ShUL  
think of life as a bubble in the river

JA TANG FON LEILEW  
a flash in the clouds

JA JIG RESS DAZ FUSH  
a grain of sand in the wind

KOMAI TO MET AZA GUZAR NE MUKKA RUHATO  
yet you have this life to build your soul

HEKO KABAW ETO MURAN OHO TO MET MILU NE OJEBA  
because the gods wanted you to have a mind to understand

HOMAAN GUZAR WA NEJ NEKTRAN TOWA  
adore life and don't destroy yourself

TEI HEBE TO VEGE WA REZA  
take and give in moderation

GE DWOR BEWO WA TUZO  
the sixth stage is waiting and it is the last

UMAAD BIT PEEZ  
enjoy small pleasures

NEJ NEKTRAN TEI NEEZ ChED  
do not destroy yourself with great excesses

HEKO TEREB RUHA MEST LOCh  
because the work of the soul needs clarity

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

JUS BANTA KUNISH  
the sixteenth part is over

DATE 06/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather very sunny and warm. Feeling very tired even today, the warm weather don't make me sleep well. The experiment took place at home at 12.14pm and ended in 3.38 minutes. Today the person I removed from work has finally resigned. With no explanation as to why he stole.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

IABA LUD NUWWA DELEM MIIUR  
the blue goddess knows the laws of the universe

NE AZA EZUASU CHAShAD  
for this reason her rite is the oracle

TO VEGE KUD WA AHAM LAL KUSEI  
take the vehicle and bless it by saying

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PEJ TO BUF BEN SU  
then you blows on it

JA QABU JA JESTE NE JA LOW BARA TO JESTE  
A question, a response, for an ancient pact, answer!

TO WOP JA GON GE PODAW  
launch one of six results

TOWAN KUSEI GEShAW  
revelation says the names

SUWA LAL KUSEI  
thanks saying

AZA OHO PEI DOM, AZA OHO BU SUN  
what has been is, what will be is

NEJ FOWE NEJ PIKKE GUZARTO GON JESTE  
do not abuse, do not fix your life on the response

JA DOMESh DUHAN  
help is temporary

TATAM AZA OHO TO DOBE  
reality is what you perceive

VARShE JAW QELE JOShE  
absolute freedom is complete emptiness

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

NEZAM BANTA KUNISh  
the seventeenth part is over

DATE 07/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. weather very sunny and very warm. Quite difficult communication today, I was distracted by a rather noisy environment, for luck I transcribed well. the experiment took place at home at 12.28pm and ended in 4.14 minutes. probably is the last communication of this "series". again in the end a different word , not a composed one, for te number. It is possible that the count is in a different base from the decimal one?

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA ChLIB DAAM  
the first hymn is sweet love

FAZAL QUHA GESh ARRE DAZ  
MUHAM KOS KOS ACTS ACTS  
KOHOM SOL IATTEI MARAM MARA  
AHAM RUI AHAM KUM OREB  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN CHASHAD MASHTE  
the second hymn is a mysterious oracle

IOSEI IOTO AMRU NAMA GAMASH  
UZUM KUI DAG DAZ AHEM  
KUSH AMMOSh OHAB OHOM GIVE  
ACTS ACTS SAZ FAZAL KOSH  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TRIA MIRI BENTOW  
the third hymn is thousands of children

PUHA TEITE NAHUSH KAARASK DAKUSH  
ASSEI ARRE MAZAM KUZ ARRE  
MUK GASH TERRE OHOZ OHOZ  
TERRE KUHI OHOZ OHOZ RAM  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE QAD REVEL  
the fourth hymn is abundance

MAZE OHOM MAZE ATTEI ATTE  
JAN JAN JAN OKURI DAZ  
DEHE QADAM ABBAS DAIGE KUM  
IRUI MOHUM WAIDE AWA HUS  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE MOK JAMOHA RUF  
the fifth hymn is searing sex

JAN KURI HARE MEZ TELLE  
JAN OMI KURE DAZ ATTE  
JAN GUZUL OISSE MAKE DUSH  
MAHE QADAM AHE ATAM DAZ  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

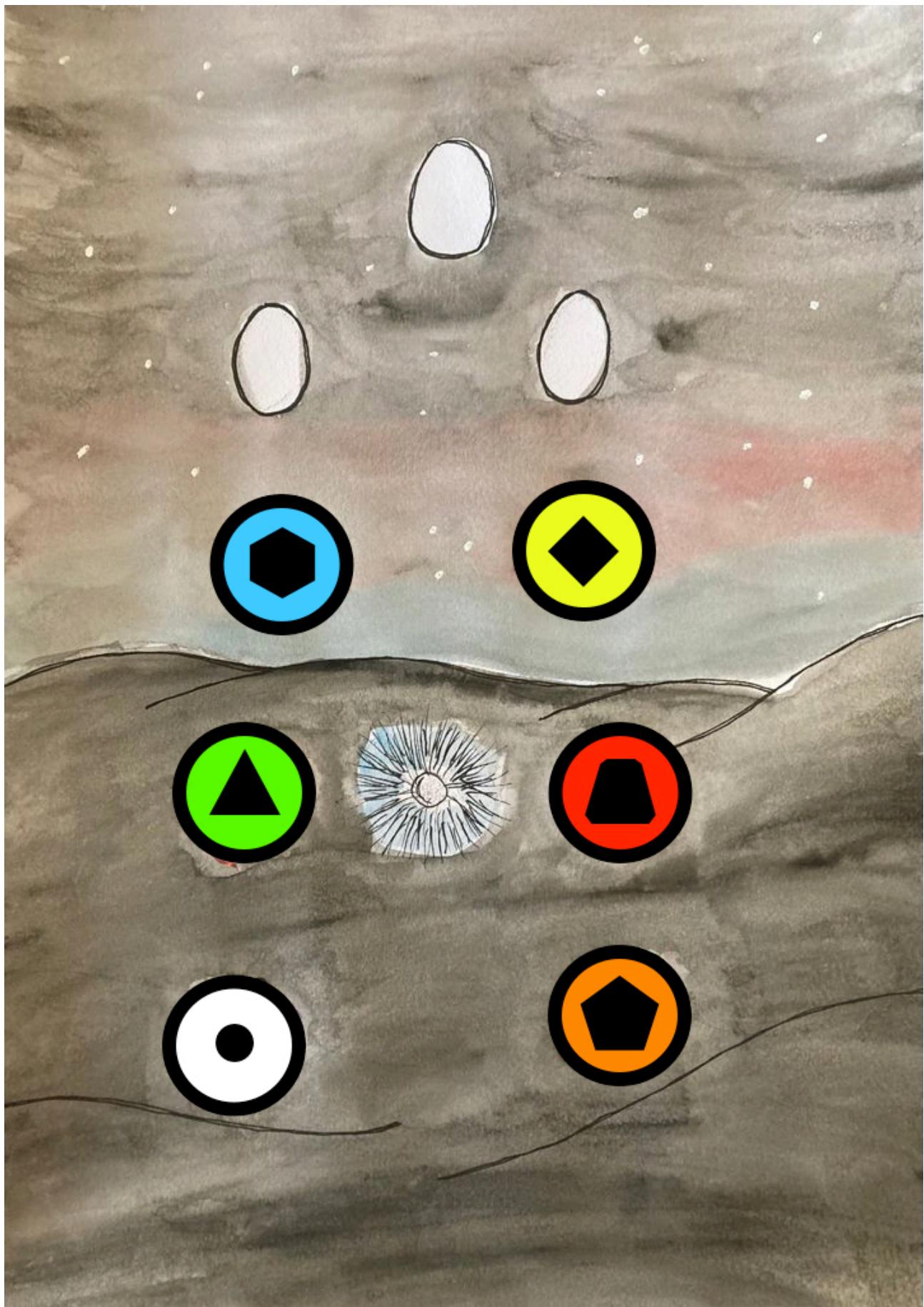
PANTE GE LEFAS HUBA  
the sixth hymn is forgiveness of a wrong

AGEZ UHUM AHAM MATTE MATTE  
OITE KUR KOLAM QADAM SAHA  
NIShe SAHAR AKEI KADI MOIRE  
NUSHKA KOMID RUHA GUSH KEM  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

ZAMZA BANTA KUNISH  
the eighteenth part is over

DATE 08/07/21

A dream about Ma Anand Sheela , the secretary of Osho Rajneesh. In the dream i was the secretary of Sheela, and before she do the bioterror attack i propose her to make sex to relieve stress. We do and she decide to don't do the attack. I know it's a misogynist and male chauvinist dream, I'm ashamed of it but I couldn't control it. The weather was very warm with some little rain during the day. the experiment took place at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. Again the tree, this time a blue circle with an exagon appears. The fleshy parts of the tree are finished, i am very curious about the four remaining (three eggs and the central light).



DATE 9/07/21

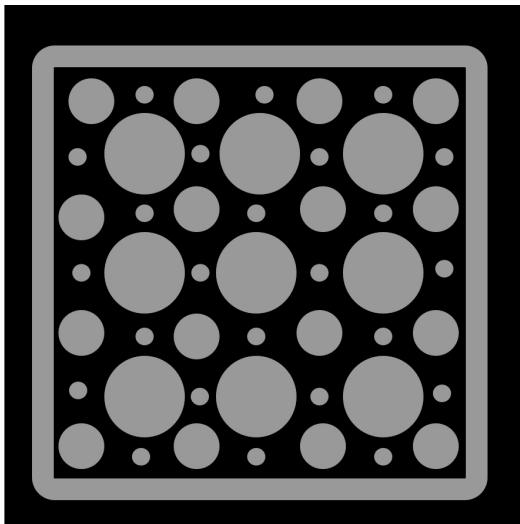
A dream about a wrestling between me and a faceless person. When we finish the person reveal to be a pretty blonde girl with elf like face. The weather was very warm and sunny. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. The vision this time was similar but also very different. the usual black desert, but this time no worshipper and in the sky a multitude of black object with amigdaloid (or eye) shape. So black that seemed to absorb the light around. Complete silence. A vision of UFO ? We will see what will happen. Generally the second experiment of a series is the one of the "dice" but as i said a cubic dice have only 6 faces, this will be the 7th in some way.



the amigdalas or black eyes

DATE 10/07/21

A dream about me as a director of a Netflix series on love. I explain that the series is so successful because it describes love from the brain chemistry perspective. Like when you do a dream where you are in love with a person and even if it is not real when you get up you are in a good mood for some hours. I explain also that to eat grapes and to smell deep red oleander flowers makes the same chemical changes in our brain. The weather was sunny and very warm. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 and ended in 5 minutes. The vision was a "dice face" with a multitude of dots large and small, geometrically ordered. So we have, till now, a cubic dice with 7 faces (!).



DATE 11/07/21

No dream or synchronicities to report. weather sunny and very warm. the communication took place at home at 12.27 and ended in 4.22 minutes. really strong communication, so strong it twisted my tongue several times. the arguments of the communication are quite interesting. there are "supreme gods" and also there is a being called "ADAM" (like the biblical one) that creates all the beings and sends the "inner sun" to make them have a soul. but ADAM is created by the beings that acquire a soul. So in effect there is a thing that happened in the past that is caused by a thing that will happen in the future. A sort of "atemporality". Also another point is that everything exists because it has the will to exist. Again I do a suspension of the judgement. I will find conclusions at the end or at a point of stop that I will find suitable. Again the words for numbers continue, so I am pretty sure that is used a number system different from the decimal system .

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

EShEI KAP DAGA OHO MOZI NOW HE MOMPA  
listen to the voice of the one who presents himself as a multitude

PTUMEW EKUM ADAM SANEZ WA JOShE LUN WA RUHA  
the supreme gods created ADAM perfect and complete with body and soul

WA ADAM EKUM ShEN WA SEPI KOHOM SOL HEKO SEWA OTO LUN WA RUHA

and ADAM created beings and sent the internal sun to acquire soul

NAH ShEN OTO RUHA RUHAWA JUNI PAQ ADAM  
when beings have soul their soul will reunite with adam

ChA ADAM OTO RUHA WA EKUM ATEW  
then adam will acquire a soul and create the supreme gods

TUJ UTEI MAZU MAZU UTEI TUJ  
the cause is the effect and the effect is the cause

DAGA MOMPA MET KAMBA MIRI BENTOWSU  
he who is a multitude has the form of a thousand children of himself

QOHE KUMA LAK GETIK HEKO MET MURAN GETIK  
nothing is created but exists because it has the will to exist

DAJA KUMO DAJA  
the moon creates the moon

KOHOM KUMO KOHOM  
the sun creates the sun

MOMPA MET TIAN PANTEW  
the multitude has two hymns

LUJISU DAGA KOHOM SOL  
its substance is that of the inner sun

DIKU KOHOM SOL ZII DAZ KABAW WA IABAW WA PTUMEW  
because the inner sun is present in the gods and goddesses and supreme gods

SEWA LAJE MIIUREW  
it is the symbiote of the universes

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

PEK BANTA KUNISH  
the nineteenth part is over

DATE 12/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. I did a little delay because of some customers, so the experiment took place at home at 1.12pm and ended in 3.48 minutes. The communication was again quick and strong. the ritual described is an evocation to "spread" the inner sun throughout the universe. Again a stop the judgement to wait a conclusion.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

DAGA OHO MOZI NOW HE MOMPA SEN KO DAIKE QELE  
he who presents himself as a multitude approaches the supreme emptiness

LUJSU JORIN WA HEGUS VEN GAL  
his substance is black and absorbs everything

NEJ GETIK NUR WA ZADO  
there is no light and shadow

EZUASU DUJUR  
his ritual is evocation

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

ROZ SALAT  
perform the prayer

VUZA WA KUSEI  
offer and say:

GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN  
from material to immaterial, from black to black

NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSh PAQ LOW  
I take away from myself to offer myself

OHO VUZA KEHI  
that the offer is appreciated

OHO VUZA BELI  
that the offer is accepted

KLAM PANTE MUDA KOSH

recites the hymn suitable for the purpose

TO ZANA  
meditate

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

TEI AZA GABA KOHOM SOL TUIJE WA KOOL DAZ MIIUR  
in this way the internal sun manifests itself and spreads throughout the universe

GE TO PAQ TO GE HUT KO HUT  
from you to you from everything to everything

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

MUWA BANTA KUNISH  
the twentieth part is over

DATE 13/07/21

No dreams to report but a curious synchronicity. Some time ago i ordered two objects from the web and they arrived both today: an ostrich egg, and a necklace with the image of Lam. In a communication the voice say that the inner sun summarise everything in the egg and the word "egg" in the language used is LAM. That is quite interesting. The weather was sunny and very warm and i felt quite calm. The communication was very quick and strong , the experiment began at 13.48 and ended in only 2.32 minutes. After that i had to do the first shot of the COVID vaccine. in this moment i feel quite tired.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA MOMPA REWA  
the first hymn of the multitude is growth

DUSH E RUHIM RUHA KURAM TEITE  
ENNUSh NUHUR BASES MATAM ATTE  
UZUM DAZ GESh OIRE KOHOR  
OHOM MAQAM DAZ OITTE ATTE  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN NAWI GORAN  
the second hymn is ineffable splendor

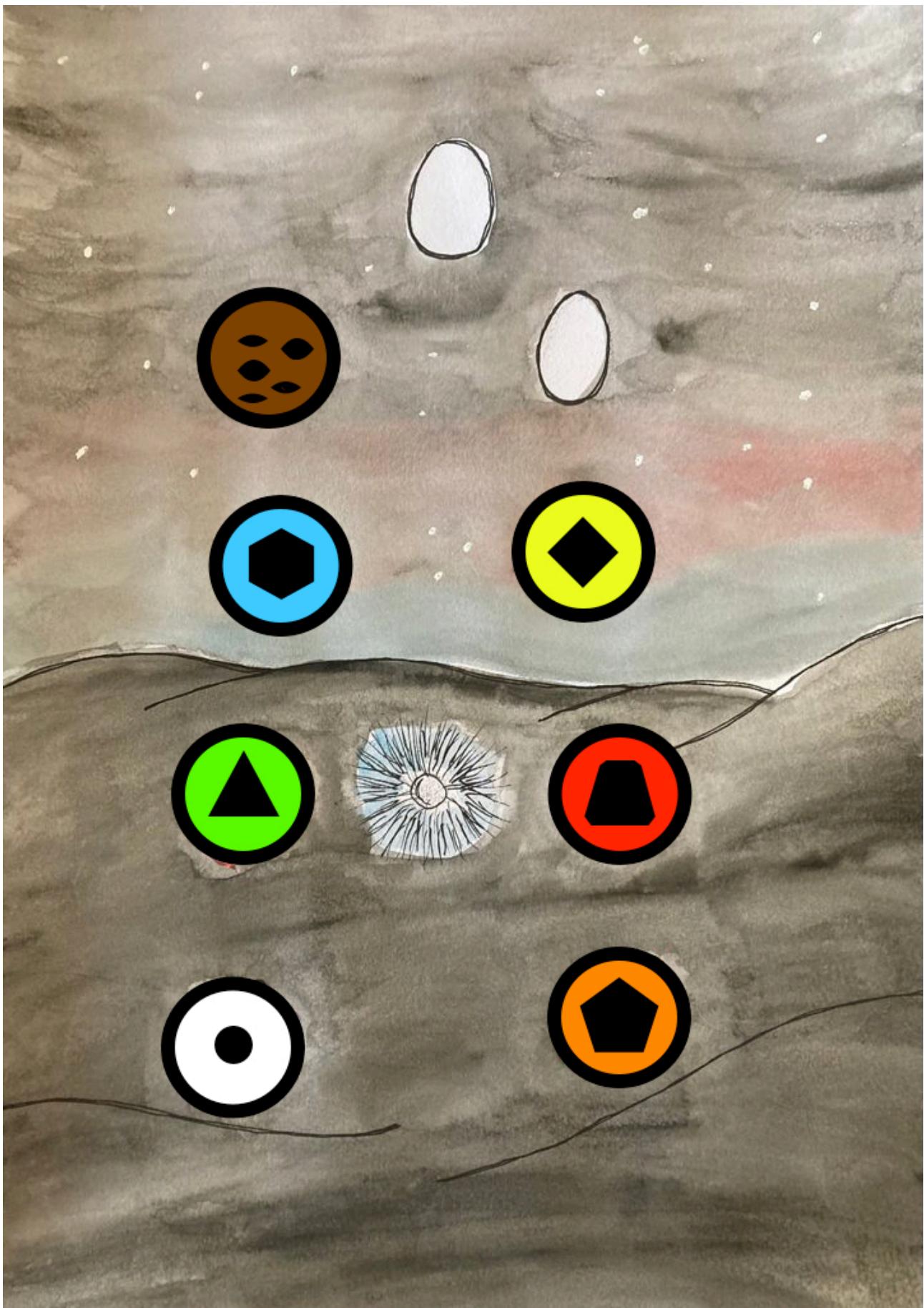
TEFE OHOM TEFE NEVER QADAM  
IRUI RUZ QADE OFAS AKOSH  
AMMOSh GESH EHIKEM OHOM DAZ  
NAZIK ACTS ACTS KURE NAGASH

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

DARE BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-first part is over

DATE 14/07/21

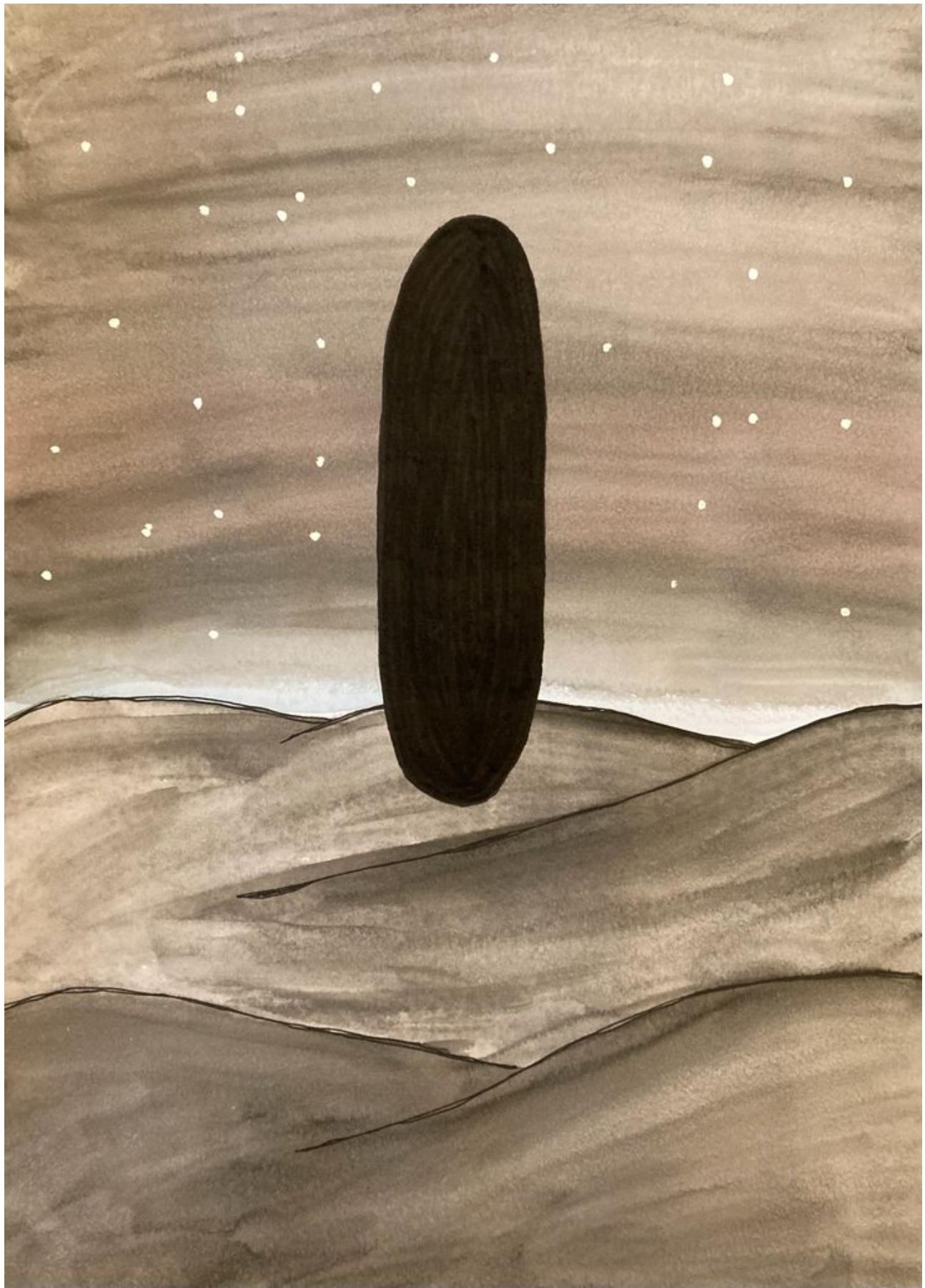
No dreams or synchronicities to report today. The weather was sunny and very hot. The vaccine gave me fatigue, so i was very tired. The experiment took place at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. the visione of the "tree", an egg is changed in a brown circle with inside a multitude of black amigdaloids.



The brown circle

DATE 15/07/21

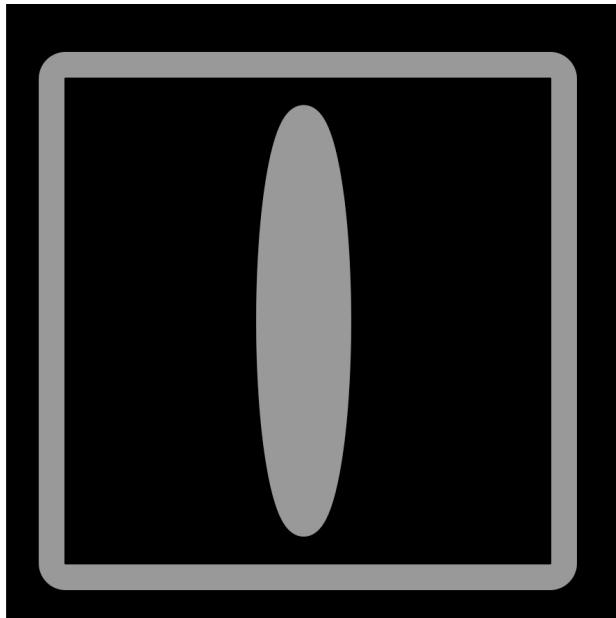
No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather very sunny and warm. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 and ended in 5 minutes. the vision of the black desert, floating in the sky a colossal oblong linga , completely black. no voices or worshippers. Seems made of the same substance of the "multitude".



the linga

DATE 16/07/21

No dreams to report today. Another package, with an emu egg comes this morning. the emu egg is big almost like the ostrich egg, but is dark green almost black in colour and oblong. it resembles the black linga of the vision. The weather was sunny and very warm. I feel better today, serene. the experiment took place at home at 12.30 and ended in 3 minutes. Another vision of a "dice face" this time the sign on it is a very long oval, similar to the black linga.



DATE 17/07/21

This morning a dream about LAM. It was silent (oh, don't tell me!) looking at me with quite open eyes, and there was a humming sound all around. So i did a monochrome LAM portrait (i still have some problem of proportion left-right). The weather was very warm and cloudy. The experiment took place at home at 12.27 and ended in 4.14 minutes. Very soft communication even if very strong. Again about ADAM. Soul comes from ADAM, but ADAM comes from the reunion of the souls of the beings. It is not yet created and he creates the souls to be created. If you take this with the premise of atemporality all have a logic. Also at the moment of the reunion will take place the great WAH. Since WAH seems to be a ritual of banishing and purification a great purification will take place ?



the LAM

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

DAGA OHO JA MOZI NOW NE MELKE  
he who is one presents himself to reign

WA NEJA MIIUR  
and fecundates the universes

NAH ADAM JUNI TEI RUHAW TOMO NEEZ WAH  
when ADAM reunites with souls, the great WAH will take place

HUT KUNISH HEKO NEJ ZAI GOJA  
everything will end because it has not yet begun

HUT GOJA HEKO NEJ ZAI KUNISH  
everything will start because it is not finished yet

ADAM SANEZ WA GE ON JUM RUHAW LAK NEJ ZAI EKUM  
ADAM is perfect and souls come from him but he has not yet been created

RUHAW JUM GE ON WA KOWA KUMASU  
souls come from him and will bring his creation

ON JUM GE RUHAW WA OKOWA KUMASU  
he comes from souls and will bring their creation

TO OShUAR GAL OHO NAIS NEJ MUWIK ShUAR  
you will see things that the eye cannot see

TO OGEEZ GAL OHO TOCh NEJ MUWIK GEEZ  
you will hear things that the ear cannot hear

NEEZ MILU NUBI HE BIT NIW  
great minds will be reduced to small lights

WA JUTAI ZAED DAZ BUTA  
and you will find the saint in the brothel

WA HOSh DAZ ChUL  
and genius in the asylum

HEKO KABA IABA WA AREW  
because the gods and goddesses and supreme gods

GOR JOGA KOHOM SOL  
they are only aspects of the inner sun

NE AZA SOL GABA JORIN

for this interior means black

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

DAWA BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-second part is over

DATE 18/7/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. the weather was sunny and very warm. i was quite tired. the experiment took place at 12.46 and ended in 3.50. the communication was very strong from the beginning, this time the "voice" also used my hand to tap a rhythm that i reported in the transcription with a repeated succession of the letter U. the number at the end continue to increase changing each time the word. So i can reasonably say that the number system is more than decimal, we will see how much digits there are in this system.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

HOMAAN JA GOR NE HOMAAN MULTA  
you will love one just to worship many

WA DAGA OHO JA GUN SIMAD KUWA ZII  
and he who is one is the essence of beings because he is the presence

EZUASU KUJU  
his ritual is invocation

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

ROZ SALAT  
perform the prayer

VUZA WA KUSEI  
offer and say:

GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN  
from material to immaterial, from black to black

NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSh PAQ LOW  
I take away from myself to offer myself

OHO VUZA KEHI  
that the offer is appreciated

OHO VUZA BELI  
that the offer is accepted

KLAM PANTE MUDA KOSH  
recites the hymn suitable for the purpose

ROZ AZA DAMDAM U UUUU UU UUU  
do this rhythm U UUUU UU UUU

TO ZUK KOHOM SOL WA HEGUS MEKISU LAL KUSEI  
touch the inner sun and absorb its power by saying

TO ZII TO ASEP  
You are present, you are here

CHAShAD AW JESKA AW FOJIL  
divine or ask or be drunk with light

LEFE JOGA LAL KUSEI  
abandon the image saying

TO QOHE TO NEJ ASEP  
You are nothing, you are not here

ROZ AZA DAMDAM UUU UU UUUU U  
Do this rhythm UUU UU UUUU U

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

GE HUT AZA TO MUWIK LOCh  
from all this you can savor

GUN KOHOM SOL  
the essence of the internal sun

LAL ROF GE FON  
making it emerge from within

WA SU DONE TO JA KEP WA JA AFALE  
and it will give you a sign and an inspiration

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

NACHA BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-third part is over

DATE 19/07/21

no dreams or synchronicities to report today. weather was sunny and very warm. I feel a little stressed. the experiment took place at home at 12.11 and ended in just 2.41 minutes. Again very strong communication, also i noticed some movements in the hands.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA NUJJA VAE<sup>L</sup>  
the first hymn is the kingdom of the righteous

SOL FAZAL IATTEI MARAM KUSH  
ATTE ATTEI JAN JAN MAI  
NUHUM NUHUR GESh NAG TEBE  
DUFA GAR QAZAM IOSEI SEA  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

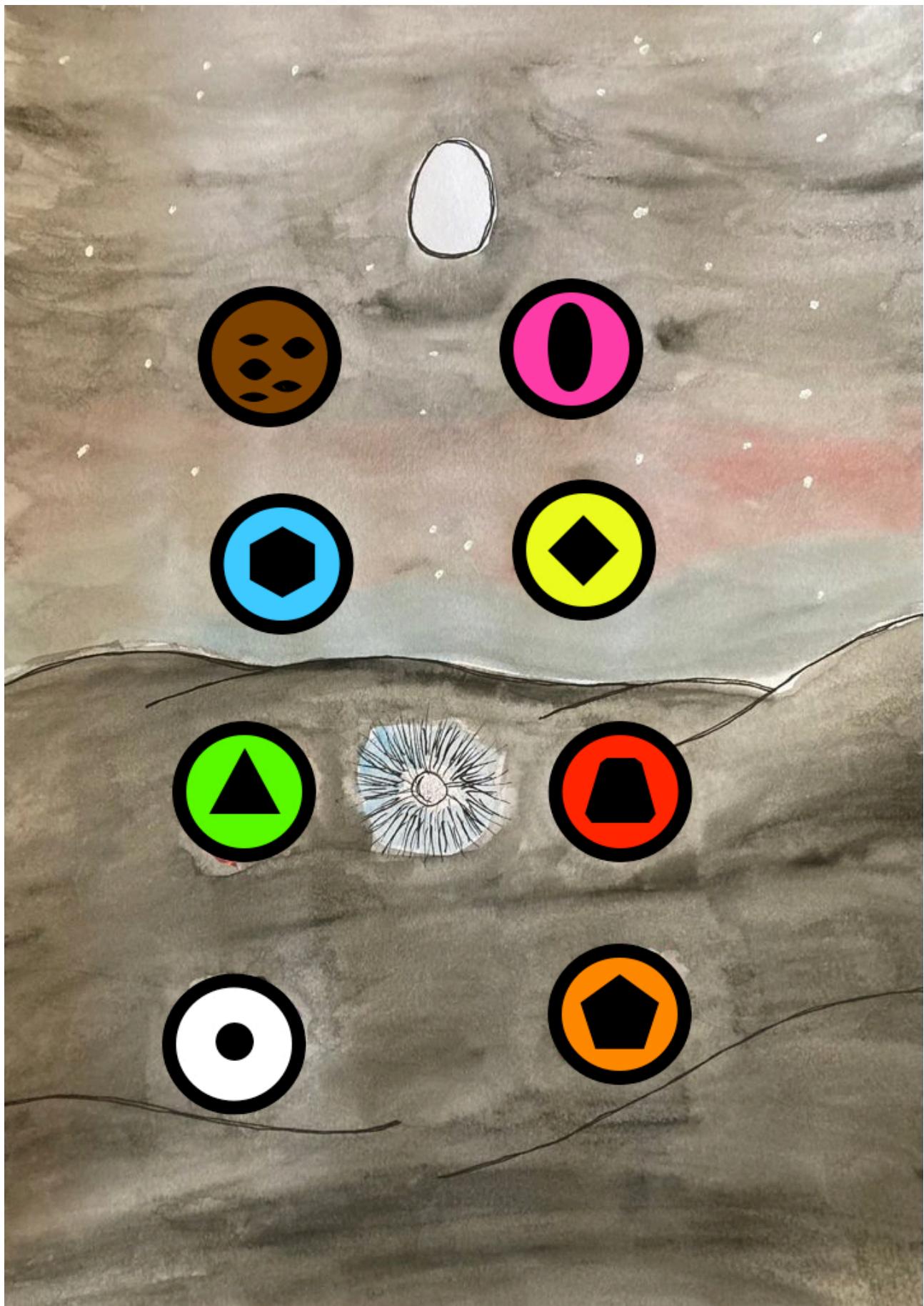
PANTE TIAN SEFA  
the second hymn is wisdom

ATTE ATTE DAIZE KAR DASH  
EMBER ENTE DAW KUM KASH  
WIDA KOS AHEB RAJE NAWU  
KALAJ NOR OHUR NEVER HUMMA  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

GOMA BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-fourth part is over

DATE 20/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. The weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes. The vision of the "tree" suspended in the black desert. the right egg is changed in a pink circle with a black linga inside. All seems to "follow the scheme" as "usual".



DATE 21/07/21

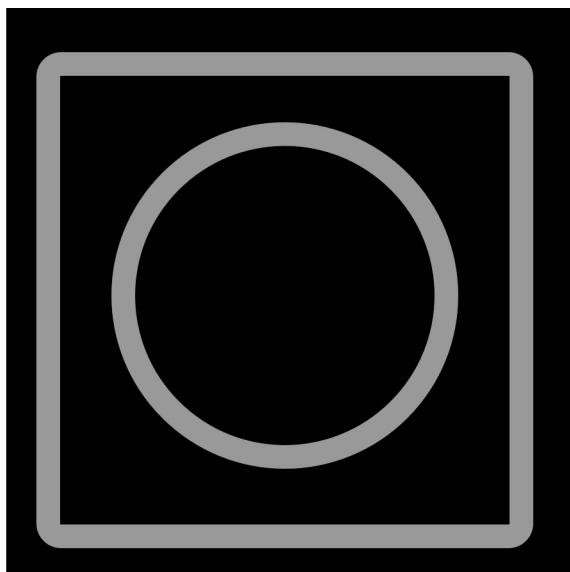
No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes. The vision of the black desert and a big black sphere suspended on it. under the sphere a shadow of what seems to be its same substance. in the air a distinct "humming" interrupted sometimes by thunders. no "worshipper" or voices. This will be the "central light" or the upper egg ? we will see.



the sphere with shadow

DATE 22/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite tired from the week. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes. The vision of a dice face in the black void. this time in place of the "points" an empty circle. if the succession will be respected tomorrow i will have a new communication. Sent a mail to Edward.



DATE 23/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Still tired from the week. The experiment took place at home at 12.02 pm and ended in 4.36 minutes. The strongest communication i had till now, my tongue twisted several times on the word WOHA (amazement). The words used for numbers continue to increase, i'm very curious about what number base the "beings" are using.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

VOWA KUMO WA KUMA  
the absolute creates and is created

ZADOSU UTEI LUJISU NOW  
the shadow of him is of his own substance

FEShA BEN MIIUR OHO ON KUMO  
it reflects on the universe he creates

WA GE MIIUR KUMA NAH KUNISh EKUM  
and the universe is created when creation ends

NEJ TO MUWIK ShUAR TATAM KAMBA ATEW  
you cannot see the true form of the supreme gods

KUWA VEN MILU GOMACh NOW DAZ DOKKA WA DAZ WOHA  
because every mind is annihilated in horror and amazement

NEJ TO MUWIK ShUAR TATAM KAMBA KABA WA IABA  
you cannot see the actual form of the gods

KUWA VEN MILU GOMACh NOW DAZ WOHA WA DOKKA  
because every mind is annihilated in amazement and horror

LAK DOBE DAZ JOGAW WA ChABAW WA IASSEI  
but you will perceive them in images and words and symbols

TEREB KUMAI HUT  
work is the solution of everything

HE ZAGA NO ODONE  
according to the rule we have given

ZITUZ MOTEI NAISTO  
the stars will be your eyes

LOMOW IADOTO WA PUMTO  
galaxies your hands and feet

ZAAFTO WA MEBATO MOTEI RAJAW  
your arms and legs will be cosmic rays

WA HAAIB MOChTO WA FUNTO MOTEI MUSS  
and breath of your mouth and nose will be the solar wind

JA KOHOM NAWI DAZ VEPHEDOTE WA DAZ QEWE TO  
a bright sun will be in your chest and belly

DAZ FOZATO WA DAZ DOKTO  
in your back and in your head

GUGUR ShIMITO  
sunburn your hair

WA POChTO MIIUR NOJO  
and your forehead a whole universe

CHA TO JOShE WA KUMA WA KUMO  
then you will be complete and you will be created and you will create

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

HUZA BANTA KUNISh  
the twenty-fifth part is over

DATE 24/07/21

This mornig i dreamt about a flamboyant sword, so having the possibility and tools i decided to make it. for now i have the blade, in the next days i will do the rest. weather was sunny and very hot. i was still very tired. The experiment took place at home at 12.53 pm and ended in 4.37 minutes. finally i have an answer to the numbers question, since "26" is a composed number the number system base is probably 26, but i didn't met the word for"zero" yet, so it is possible that the base is 25.. The ritual described is very similar to the one i use for the experiments. received an answer from Edward, i will stick to his suggestions.



the flamboyant sword's blade

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

VOWA REJE NOW DAZ MIIUR  
the absolute mirrors itself in the universes

WA JOGASU UTEI LUJUSU  
and the image of him is equal to his substance

TO MUKKA MAJI SOL  
build the inner temple

ZANA  
meditate

TO NENTEN TOWA DAZ AITO QELE  
imagine yourself in the infinite void

TO NENTEN JA MUJEI WA RIZ GON SU JA KEP BEITE GOR TO  
imagine a wall and write on it a sign known to you only

KOSMA KEP WA KOMIT MUJEI  
rotate the sign and open the wall

TO NENTEN BAACHEN AITO  
imagine an infinite floor

GON DOTO LUMU NENTEN LAM  
in the center of the space imagine the egg

KLAM  
recite

AZA LUMU LUMUTO  
this space is my space

NEJAN LAZE DAZ LUMUTO ZI NEJ MET KEP  
no one enters my space if he doesn't have the symbol

ASEP NEJ ION WA NEJ JANAR  
here there is no time and there are no limitations

ASEP LO MUKKE PATE WA MAKEM  
here I am the creator, the preserver and the destroyer

ASEP LO MET MEKI JAW  
here I have absolute power

NE NUSSA RIZ KEP GOI TO MURAN WA KOSMA NE KOMIT WA NUSSA  
to exit, mark the symbol where you want and rotate it to open and exit

NE BALBAL LAZE DAZ LAM WA NUSSA ZI MET TERO  
to communicate enter the egg and exit if you have difficulty

NUNTAN TO NE MULNUL KO MAJI  
wherever you are to return to the temple

RIZ KEP MAJI  
marks the symbol of the temple

NE KOMIT JA BAAT PAQ MAJI  
to open a door to the temple

ASEP MUWIK ROZ HUT EZUA  
here you can do all the rites

HUT EZUA MUWIK ROZ BUL WA FON MAJI  
all rites can be done outside and inside the temple

TEI LUNTO AW MILUTO  
with your body or your mind

AZA WOZ DORI  
this place is safe

NEJAN KEIBA TO PAKE DAZ AZA WOZ  
no one but you commands this place

NE NEJAN NAIS WA NEJAN VUMA  
under no circumstances and for any reason

NUWWA UTEI MUWIK  
knowledge is power

JEZA KUJAR UTEI GAJ  
knowing how to acquire it is the key

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

HUZA JA BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-sixth part is over

DATE 25/07/21

A confused dream about an angel with the "sign" on the face and six black wings. It was flying in a purple sky, its skin like opal and was playing with a brune luminous pearl. Weather was sunny and very warm. Very tired from the week. The experiment took place at home at 10.11 pm and ended in 2.36 minutes. Very strong communication.



the angel with black wings

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PANTE JA VOWA  
the first hymn is the absolute

ION PUHA GESh ARRAI DUM  
KAF MAHA DEBE RUHA ZO  
HAZE KITU DOWBE WAD KABA  
USh NAHUSH OZU DAM MAHA  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

PANTE TIAN GEDA  
the second hymn is an impenetrable fortress

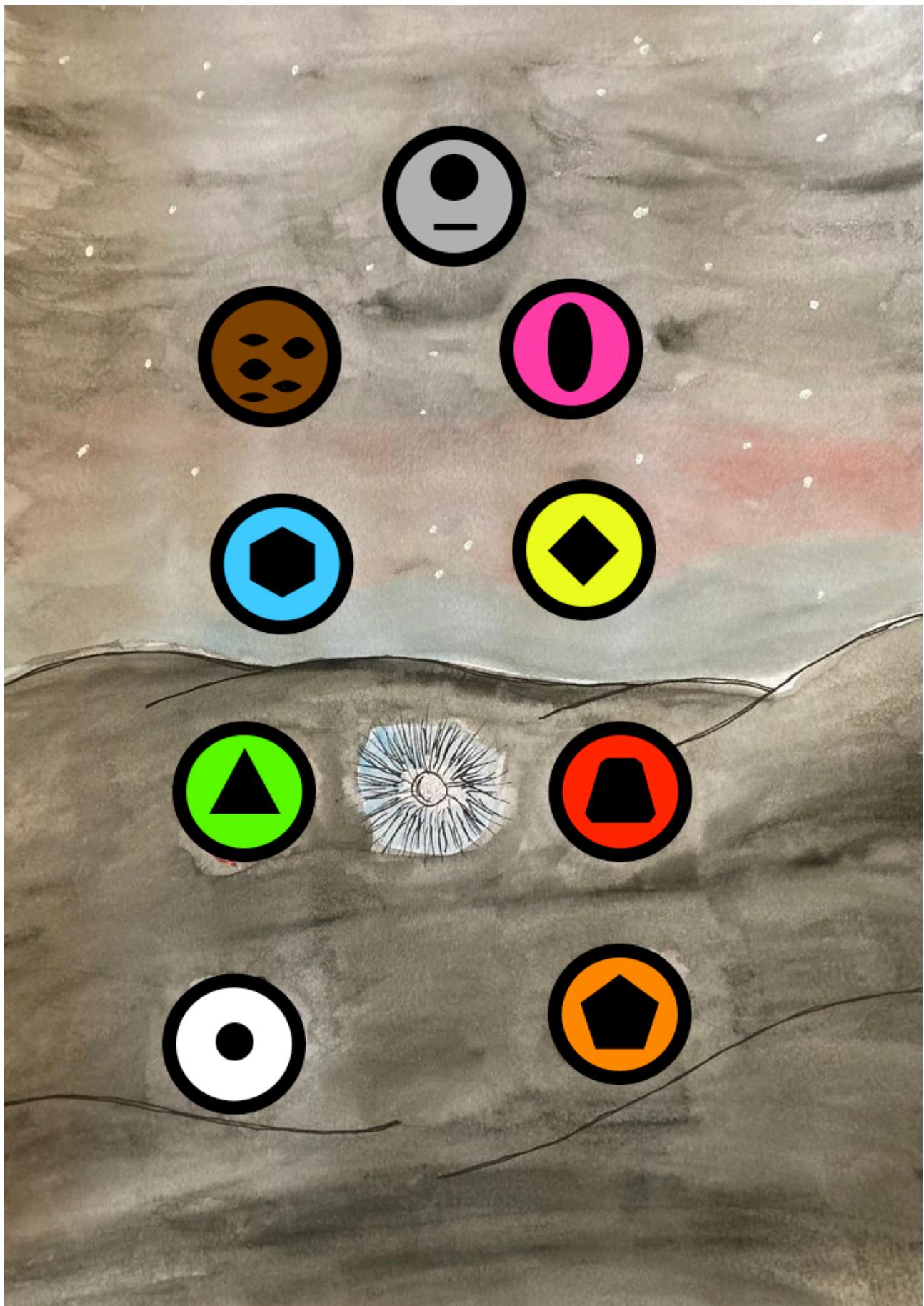
MAITE OKOM QARRE DAZ MARRE  
ROIGO GOHOZ MAZE MAZE ATTE  
TEFE OHAB KOSH NARA MUZE  
FAZAL ABBAS ATTEI ATTE GAR  
AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

HUZA TIAN BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-seventh part is over

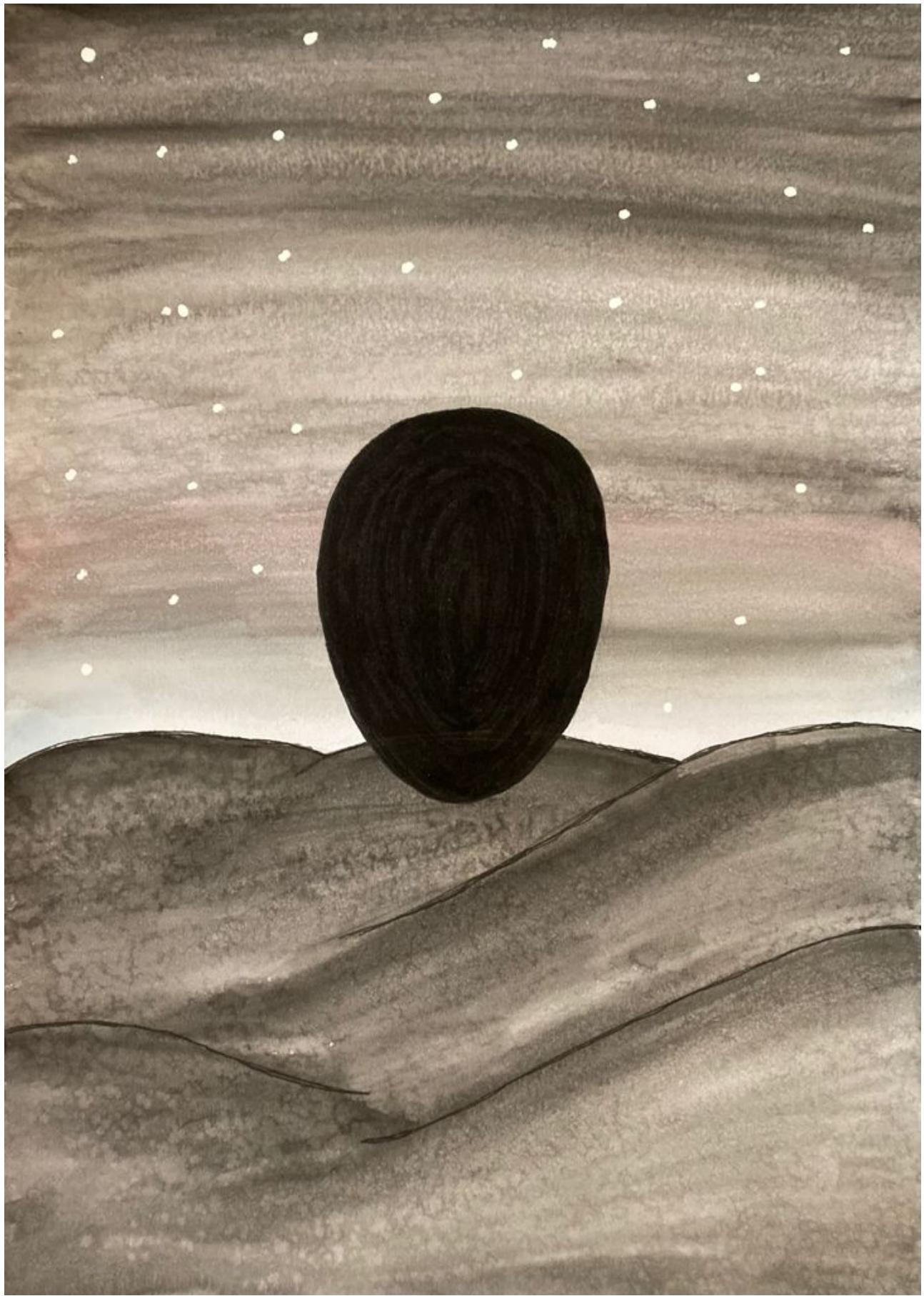
DATE 26/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. The weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.26 pm and ended in 3 minutes. The vision of the "tree" suspended in the black desert. the top egg is changed in a grey circle with a black circle and an orizontal line inside. All seems to "follow the scheme" as "usual". the next "being" probably will be the last of the "tree"



DATE 27/07/21

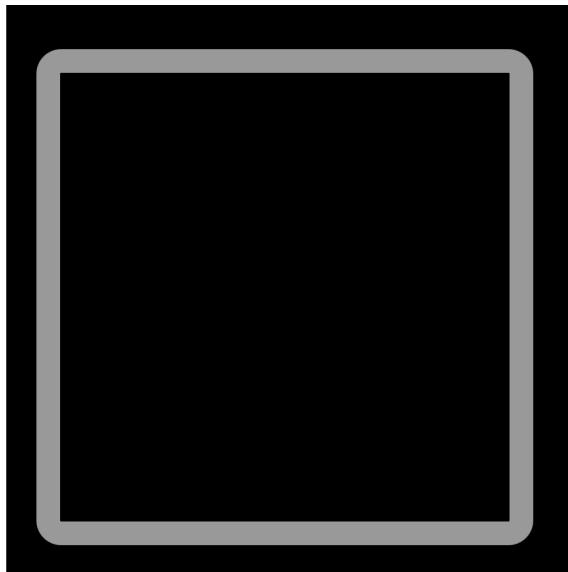
No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.24 pm and ended in 4 minutes. The vision of the black desert and a big black egg suspended on it. In the air a distinct , strong "humming" interrupted by thunders and continuous vibrations. No "worshipper" or voices. This will be the "central light" , seems to be the most important of the series.



the egg

DATE 28/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite tired from the week. The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 2 minutes. The vision of a dice face in the black void. this time in place of the "points" an empty void. I'm very interested on what will happen.



DATE 29/07/21

A dream about a fire creature, it was like caotic agglomerate of nodes , obscure little creatures where orbitating around it. The weather was sunny ad very warm, feeling fine. The experiment took place at home at 12.09 and ended in 4.42 minutes. Very strong comunication and also very interesting, seems that this "egg" is the central part of this "system".

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

LAM JA BAAT  
The egg is a door

LAM GUN KOHOM SOL  
the egg is the essence of the inner sun

DAZ IASSEI WA KAMU  
in symbol and concept

LAM MUTTE QABUW  
the egg leads to questions

HEPNAW DABAW  
dreams are messages

OHO GAL WIGA TO?  
what do you want?

GAL MURAN TO DABA?  
what do you really want

GAL MURAN MEITE TO?  
what do you want to achieve?

DAGA OHO TO DOBE UTEI TO?  
what you perceive is you?

TO DAGA OHO GUMAR DOBE KO TO?  
are you what is perceived of you?

DABA NEJ GETIK BAZE NEJ GETIK RUHA  
truth does not exist as long as there is no soul

ShEN KRUT JA MOMPA  
being is fragmented, a multiplicity

RUHA JUNI ShEN  
the soul brings together the being

NAH ShEN JUNI NEJ GETIK DELEMEW ShENEW  
when being is reunited, there are no longer laws of beings

NAH ShEN JUNI MURANSU DELEM  
when being is reunited, his will is law

NAH ShEN JUNI DAAM DELEM  
when being is reunited, love is law

NO JABA KO JABU NO QABA KO QABU  
we will answer the answers, ask the questions

KOHOM JORIN KEM RUHA  
the black sun is the seed of the soul

NEJ MET PANTEW KUWA HUT PANTESU  
he has no hymns because they are all his

NEJ JESKA HE VAME SEWA LAK VAME SEWA  
don't ask yourself how to use them but use them

SEWA SALATAW, SIKAW, ZANA, LEMLEM  
they are prayers, amulets, meditations, repeated sounds

NEITE EZUA MEST?  
how many rituals are needed?

MIRI AW JA  
a thousand or one

JA AW KAMUN  
one or a thousand

KOMAI NO HUT LOMJASU  
yet we are all his reflection

LAM BAAT NE JOGE WA NUWWA SIMAD  
the egg is the door to exploration and knowledge of being

ZAFE HEBE DAGA OHO SIMAD ZAFE PELE  
what beings will lose is returned

SIMAD GOR JOGA RUHA  
being is only an image of the soul

FAM ZI RUHA EKUM FU ON VUMA LUN  
even if the soul is created later it is the cause of the body

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

HUZA TRIA BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-eighth part is over

DATE 30/07/21

Confused dreams that i don't remember well, about a vacancy in a tropical island together with a grey tentacled monster that sunbathe on a cot at my side at the beach. The weather was sunny and very warm (i'm tired to write this but that's the july weather in Italy). The experiment took place at home at 12.31 and ended in 5.05. Very peculiar communication this time, at the end the vision of a symbol that i reproduce in the image. Seems to describe a banishing ritual, not too complicate but interesting. Analyzing it it is an unicursal "nine pointed star". I hope there will be an explaination at the end.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

OHOM KOHOM SOL, FAM DAZ FENG MOR LUR, TO KEMAN TEI NO  
oh inner sun, even in the darkest hour, you travel with us

DAZ FENG NESh TO TEI NO  
in the moment of pain you are with us

DAZ FENG UMAAD TO TEI NO  
in the moment of joy you are with us

EShEI EZUA EFFU  
listen to the rite of diffusion

OHO QEBE WA KOOL  
which receives and expands

IAAL NUR KOHOM SOL DAZ MILUTO WA KUSEI  
turn on the light of the inner sun in your mind and say

NE KOHOM SOL LO KOOL NURLO DAZ MIIUREW  
for the inner sun I shed my light in the universes

GE LOW PAQ LOW  
from myself to myself

KUWA JA HUT WA HUT JA  
because one is all and all is one

KOOL NUR KO AITO  
you spread the light to infinity

RIZ DAZ QAD HOLO KEPAK  
mark the nine-point mark in the four corners

KO VEN KEPAK KUSEI  
at each nine-point mark say:

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL  
blessed in the name of the inner sun

EI DAGA ZII NUNTAN WA DAZ VEN  
what is in me is everywhere and in everyone

GALA NUR WA KUSEI  
call (back) the light and say:

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL  
blessed in the name of the inner sun

OHO MUWIK MULNUL GE GOI JUM  
that we can go back to where we came from

AHAM, AHAM, AHAM, AHAM, QAD AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, blessed, four times blessed

AZA EZUA JOS  
this rite is independent

AZA EZUA TEJMU HUT GUMAR EZUA  
this rite replaces the other rites

AZA EZUA KOMIT WA QAWO GUMAR EZUA  
this rite opens and closes the other rites

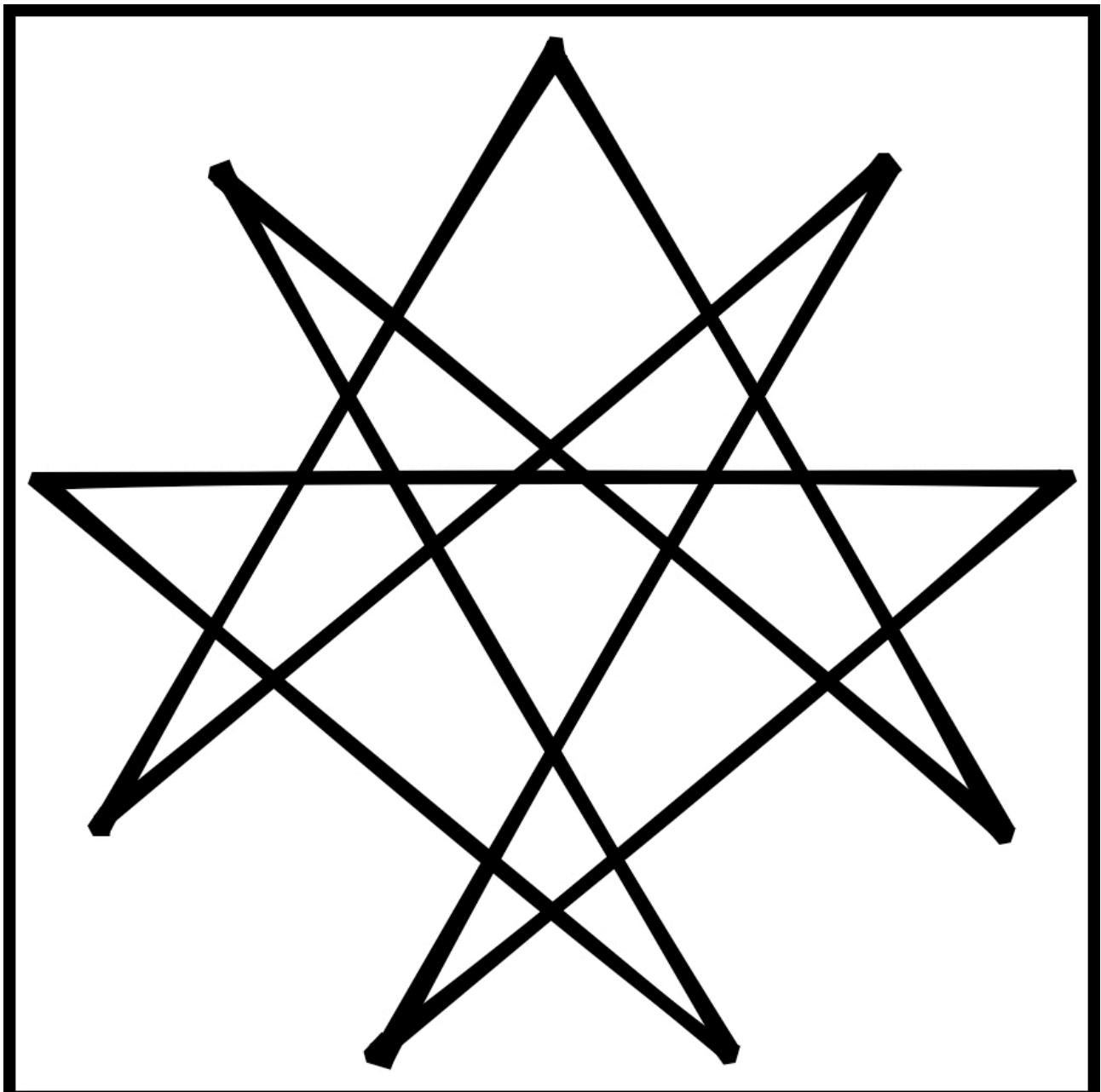
ZI MURAN, ZI MUWIK, ZI MEST  
if you want, if you can, if you have to, if you need

HUT DAGA METE BEN KEPAK TO DUJUR AW KUJU, ROZ GAMA!  
whatever you put on the nine-point symbol you summon or summon it, be careful!

ZI MURAN, ZI MUWIK, ZI MEST  
if you want, if you can, if you have to, if you need

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

HUZA QAD BANTA KUNISH  
the twenty-ninth part is over



the "nine point mark"

DATE 31/07/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. the weather was rainy. i felt tired but i trained anyway. The experiment took place at home at 12.28 and ended in 6.06 minutes, the longest communication i had since the beginning of this series. This must be the most important, since the last words say that this "book" is sealed, so it must be the last one on the topic. From now i can begin to draw some conclusion. I think it will be quite a long process, but tomorrow is sunday so i will have some time to spend on this.

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

ZI MURAN VAME NEChTU LEGAI TEI JETAN

if you want to use tools do them with art

KEP, LAM, NEChTU, KEPAK DAZ HITU

the sign, the egg, the instruments, the nine-point sign are prominent

LAK NEJ MEST ZI NEJ NE JETAN

but you don't need it except for art

ShENEW TUIRA OHO GETIK IO WA JIN

beings believe that there are positive and negative,

DARAW WA NERAW HAD WA NEJ

existence and non-existence yes and no

NO WA GON, LO WA TO, SU WA SEWA

us and you, me and you, it and them

MAZA WA NEMAZA OHO HUT GETIK WA NEJ GETIK

the reality and the non-reality is that everything exists and everything does not exist

KEJ DAZ MEChE

the difference is in perception

KUWA DARAW WA NERAW MEChE

because existence and non-existence are perceptions

HUT GETIK DAZ UTEI FENG WA DAZ UTEI LUMU

everything exists at the same time and in the same space

HUT GETIK DAZ UTEI NEJ FENG WA DAZ NEJ LUMU

everything exists in the same non-moment and in the same non-space

HUT NEJ GETIK DAZ UTEI FENG WA DAZ UTEI LUMU

everything does not exist at the same time and in the same space

HUT NEJ GETIK DAZ UTEI NEJ FENG WA DAZ NEJ LUMU

everything does not exist in the same non-moment and in the same non-space

DABA UTEI QELE OHO NEJ QELE

truth is emptiness that is not empty

EZUA MUTTE KO DAGA OHO NEJ MUWIK KUSEI

the rite leads to what cannot be said

AZA JOS SABI

this is the only secret

NE HUT AZA JA BANTA

of all this is a part

LAK BANTA MOR NEEZ HUT  
but the part is bigger than the whole

ZOZBA AZA PAM  
we dictated this book

TEI JA ChANOQ  
in a sacred language

OJEBA PULUW, UMBAW, GABAW  
understand letters, numbers, meanings

MULTA MOR ChID NE DAGA OHO DUJE  
there are many more teachings than they appear

LAK ChABA NEJ MUWIK TOWAN DAGA OHO TEREB TOWAN  
but words cannot reveal what the work reveals

HUT DAGA TO ROZ MET BEZU  
everything you do has a consequence

HUT DAGA TO VEGE TO WORO  
you will pay for everything you take

HUT DAGA TO DONE TO WEGU  
everything you give you will earn

GEDI PAQ ZAGAW ZI MURAN GUZAR JAMI  
follow (four) rules if you want to live well

ZAGAW NE BIT WA NE HUT  
they are rules for children and for everyone

NEJ AShAB  
do not steal

NEJ TAB  
do not lie

NEJ MURAB  
do not do violence

HAD SANAB  
yes, study

GEDI JA MALAN ZI MURAN GUZAR JAMI  
follow a practice if you want to live well

JA MALAN NE WATI WA NE HUT  
it is a practice for the devotee and for everyone

LAMLAM ZEI HUZA BEHEB  
Repeat 125 times

AHAM ZEI HUZA BEHEB MIIUR  
bless the universe 125 times

KOHOM SOL KEM ATUM!  
inner sun seed of achievement!

OHOM DOM JAAN!  
oh now victory!

RUN NEJU IO JINI!  
burn the deception of the positive and negative!

JUM JUM DABA DOM!  
come come really now!

TATAM RUN DOM!  
reality burns now!

GUN GUN DOM DOM !  
essence essence now now !

LAM LAM LAM !  
egg egg egg !

ZI NEJ ZEI HUZA BEHEB ChA ZEI BEHEB NE ZEI BEHEB  
if not 125 times then 5 times for 5 times

ZI NEJ ZEI BEHEB ChA JA BEHEB  
if not 5 times then one time

ShAG JAMI, UMBA EGEN WA ChABAW  
read well, count the sounds and words

ON GACHA HUT GUN PAM  
it contains the whole essence of the book

TO HEBE FAM HEBE  
moderates also moderation

WA ZI TO ZANA NAH ZANA ShUAR LAM  
and if you meditate when you meditate visualize the egg

TO FOLAN TOWA KO LIHE OHO TO JUTAI DAZ MAJI

rely on the guide you find in the temple

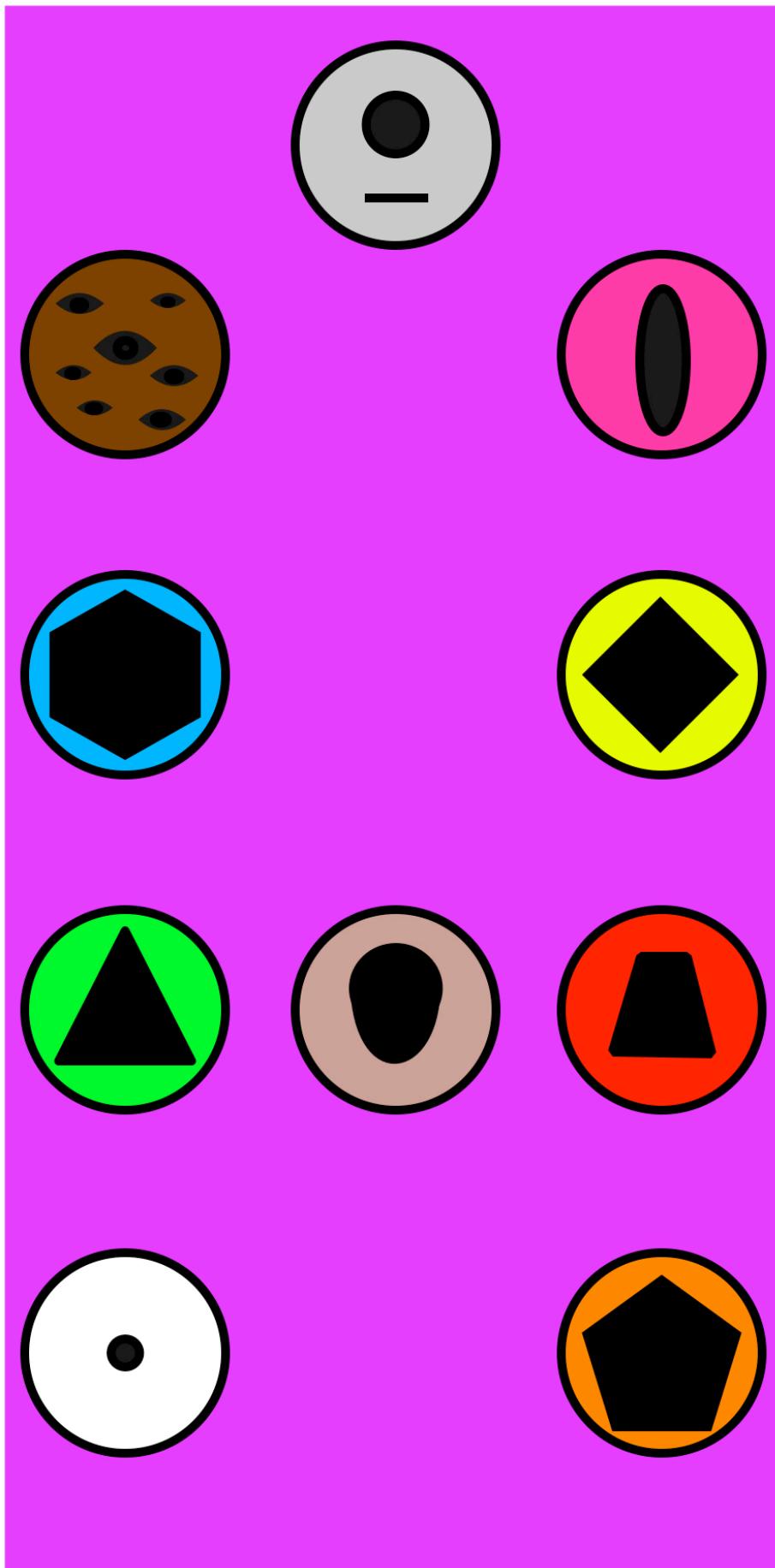
LAK TUZO ChABA PURE ChABATO  
but the last word is always yours

AHAM AHAM AHAM TRIA AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, thrice blessed

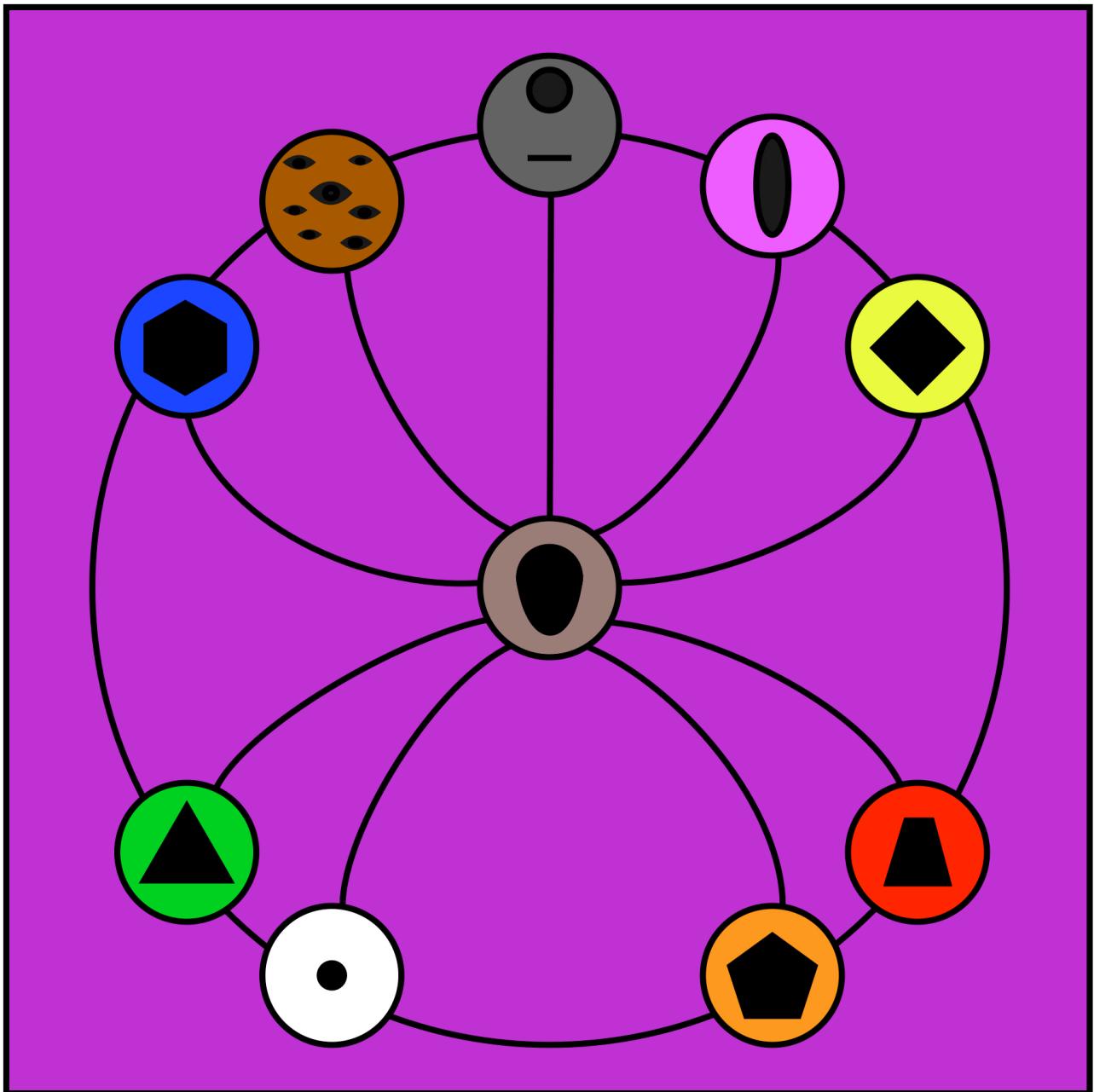
AZA PAM VAMISh  
this book is sealed.

DATE 01/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. the weather is sunny and warm. I slept a lot, i got up at 11.00. this morning i finished the fabrication of the "flamboyant sword". the experiment took place at 12.30 and ended in 6 minutes. A purple void with the "tree" in front of me. in place of the central light a circle of indefinite colour (pinkish grey but changing constantly) with a black egg inside. the configuration shines and then the circles rotates caotically, the configuration changes in another one , the egg remain at the center but the other circle took place on a circumference, 5 on the top part and 4 on the bottom part, then black wires appear to define the circumference and joint the egg with the other circles. this new configuration is very similar to the symbol that i often see in the visions and that the mechanical hand putted on my forehead. As far as i know the "book" and all this "visions" define a system. A magic/mystic/psychologic system? i will put together all i know till now and will do a resume.



the first configuration



the second configuration



the flamboyant sword

# RESUME

Till now during the experiments i had a communication with a not well identified "being", i don't know if internal or external to me. the being transmitted to me symbols and images as well as a "book" a communication done manouvering my mind and body that i recorded on audio files. the "book" is in a language identified as "ChANOQ". This language seems to have a grammar (i have to analyse more of that) and because eache phrase is also traduced in my language i can verify that to equal word correspond equal translation so it is not glossolalia. Also the language have a proper alphabet (PULUW , litterally "letters") that have a numerical value desumed from the analysys of the "PIVOCh" square, a magic square. Alphabet, language, squares, all things that i know from the past. The question is : this being is using what it find in my mind to communicate me something?

Σ	Ω	Σ	Υ	Ρ
A	B	C(Ch)	D	E
1	2	3	4	5
Ϛ	Ϙ	ϙ	ϙ	ϙ
F	G	H	I	J
6	7	8	9	10
Ϙ	ϙ	ϙ	ϙ	ϙ
K	L	M	N	O
11	12	13	14	15
Ϛ	Ϙ	ϙ	ϙ	ϙ
P	Q	R	S	T
16	17	18	19	20
Ϙ	Ϙ	ϙ	ϙ	ϙ
U	V	W	X (Sh)	Z
21	22	23	24	25

the letters with sounds and numbers associated (i created a font)

I can divide the book in 10 "chapters", each chapter in 3 parts. Each chapter refers to an entity, giving its name (except for one) and characteristics. They are associated with images of the entity and the "face of a dice" transmitted before the days of "enunciation". The first 6 entities have images of mechanical giants of different colours the other 4 of black shapes.

The chapters from 1 to 6 gives also : an oracle and a "stage" , a magic instrument.

The chapters from 1 to 9 gives also: a hymn or more than one associated to the entity (to be used in some of the rituals)

the chapter 1 to 10 give each a ritual (but in effect they are counted as 9 + 1 because the last one is "independent")

The last chapter gives a mantra and 4 rules of conduct to "live well"

Each chapter gives also hints on life and reality.

To make it simple i prepared a table of correspondances

name	translation	description	instrument	colour	dice face	oracle	geometric shape	tree position	circle position
KABA MOGU	GOD OF IRON	orange mechanical giant, two arms and two legs, five eyes	sword	orange		no, hard, orange			
IABA HUSH	WHITE GODDESS	white mechanical giant, spheric body, two arms and two legs, one eye	disk	white		yes, soft, white			
KABA NEJU	GOD OF DECEPTION	red mechanical giant, three arms and three legs, three eyes	cup	red		deception, red, crooked			
KABA MASHTE	MYSTERIOUS GOD	green mechanical giant, four arms and two legs, three eyes	wand	green		mystery, green, unknown			
IABA BAI GESH	NAMELESS GODDESS	yellow mechanical giant, two legs and eight arms, four eyes	bell	yellow		death, yellow, eternal			
IABA GUZAR	GODDESS OF LIFE	blue mechanical giant, one arm and two legs, six eyes	dice	blue		life, blue, fleeting			
DAGA OHO MOZI NOW HE MOMPA	THE ONE WHO PRESENTS ITSELF AS A MULTITUDE	a multitude of black amigdaloid shapes		brown					
DAGA OHO JA	HE WHO IS ONE	a black linga		pink					
VOWA	THE ABSOLUTE	a black sphere with a black shadow		grey					
KOHOM SOL / KOHOM JORIN / LAM / LAM JORIN	INNER SUN / BLACK SUN / EGG / BLACK EGG	a black egg		indefinite					

What is the scope of all this? The book say that the "mechanical being" have no soul and that they can build one with the rituals. The book say also that the first being (ADAM) was created complete with body and soul from the supreme gods, it created the mechanical beings and send the "inner sun" as a seed for grow the soul, to be transmitted to the mechanical beings.

When the mechanical being will be completed with the souls , the souls will originate the ADAM that will create the supreme gods. All this is quite confused, but seems to be a kind of "atemporal procedure".

the questions to answer are a lot, but principally:

what is the being that is communicating with me ?  
what is the meaning of all this work?  
why most of the entities appears as mechanical giants?  
how i can continue the work in a good way?

DATE 02/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.24 pm and ended in 4 minutes. The black void. A voice saying:

prepare for the guide. use only your memory.

DATE 03/08/21

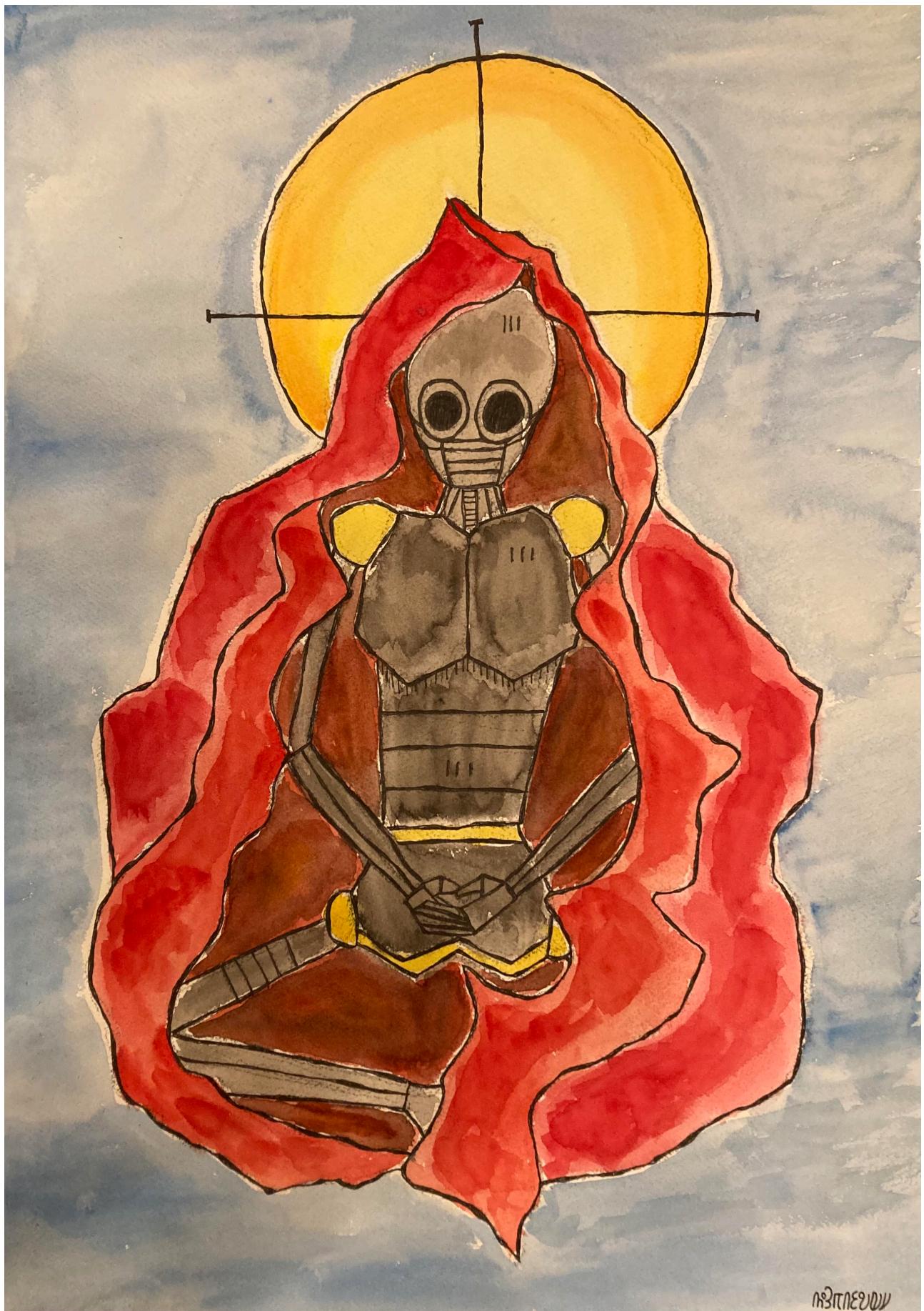
No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and very warm. Quite serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.24 pm and ended in 4 minutes. A serene sky with a mechanical entity floating in the air, dressed with a red robe and with a halo around the head. A voice (its voice?) saying:

Entity - you have to improve the rituals. after the banishing, perform the WAH. destroy and reform the temple as written in the book, with the egg in the center

Me-why?

Entity - to improve communication. I won't say more for today.

Everything disappear and i'm in the temple. i return.  
tomorrow i will rebuild the temple and implement the banishing ritual.



the entity

π3ΠΛΕΥΡΩΝ

DATE 04/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and warm. Quite serene feeling. I followed the instructions on the rituals. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

The same being floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- what name can I call you?

A- aham daz gesh kohom sol ei daga zii wa daga zii. names do not exists. call me AWO.

Q-Can I use this name to evocate or invoke you?

A-think of me and I'm with you. the door is open, the keys are lost.

Q-why do you look like a machine to me? why do other entities also appear to me as machines?

A-the machine is perfection beyond the human. Whoever has a soul becomes perfect. we have a soul, you will have yours.

Q-Can I ask you to find out the interpretation of the books they dictated to me?

A-The interpretation is personal. I will give you an exegesis. You can only ask four questions at a time. no more for now. this rule will change but not now. aham daz gesh kohom sol ei daga zii wa daga zii

DATE 05/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and warm. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question:

Q- did you dictate the books to me?

A-A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it was LAM

Q- Is LAM the egg or the entity depicted in Crowley's drawing?

A-LAM is LAM

Q- why did it communicate with me?

A- the door was open

Q- what is the internal sun?

A- is written in the book A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/08/21

No dreams to report today. I participated to a funeral service and during the ceremony i found an old tent peg on the ground. i don't know why that gives me a feeling of power. Weather was cloudy and warm. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, beginning with the greeting formula that it used every time:

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the book it is written that the mechanical being has no soul. can you explain?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there is nothing to explain.

Q- So all the theories about the soul, all the religions that believe in the soul, are they wrong?

A- yes

Q- explain better

A- they confuse the mind with the soul. the mind is part of the body, the soul is external even if it is linked

Q- So is it the mind that travels when astral travel or the like?

A- yes. Astral travel is the result of a particular condition of isolation of the mind.

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 07/08/21

A dream about Stevie Wonder that sang at my birthday, strange. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I tried to do other questions after the 4th but AWO didn't answer. I did the first question:

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said it's the mind that travels during astral travel, so where does it go?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. nowhere. inside.

Q- How do you explain then who detects unknown situations in astral travel exploring the world?

A- Nobody detects anything in astral travel. analyzes the statements, they never correspond to physical truths

Q- So astral travel are just lies?

A- No. it is the mind that analyzes itself

Q- So it's just an internal journey?

A- internal and external are the same A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/08/21

A dream about a saint with two faces, half red half brown, three eyes, two noses and two mouths, with black hair and beard, a little flame on each of the third eye. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question beginning with the reason why I can do only four questions at a time.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why can I only ask four questions at a time?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because I can't dictate through your voice, you have to remember and record later

Q- Can LAM instead dictate through my voice?

A- LAM can also move your body

Q- what if I don't want to?

A- then it doesn't want to

Q- Is LAM part of me?

A- now it is A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the two faces saint

DATE 09/08/21

A dream about a cave, inside the cave, under a hole where you can see the sky above, a giant geranium root, with a little red flower on the top of a branch. The root is open on the side and from the opening a little river of a whitish green bubbling fluid, similar to a non newtonian fluid. The fluid forms a little lake inside the cave around the root. You can explore the inside of the root, where a lot of different green fluids spring from the floor forming little rivers. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, asking first a more specific identification of AWO.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. who are you ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I am your guide

Q- does everyone have a guide?

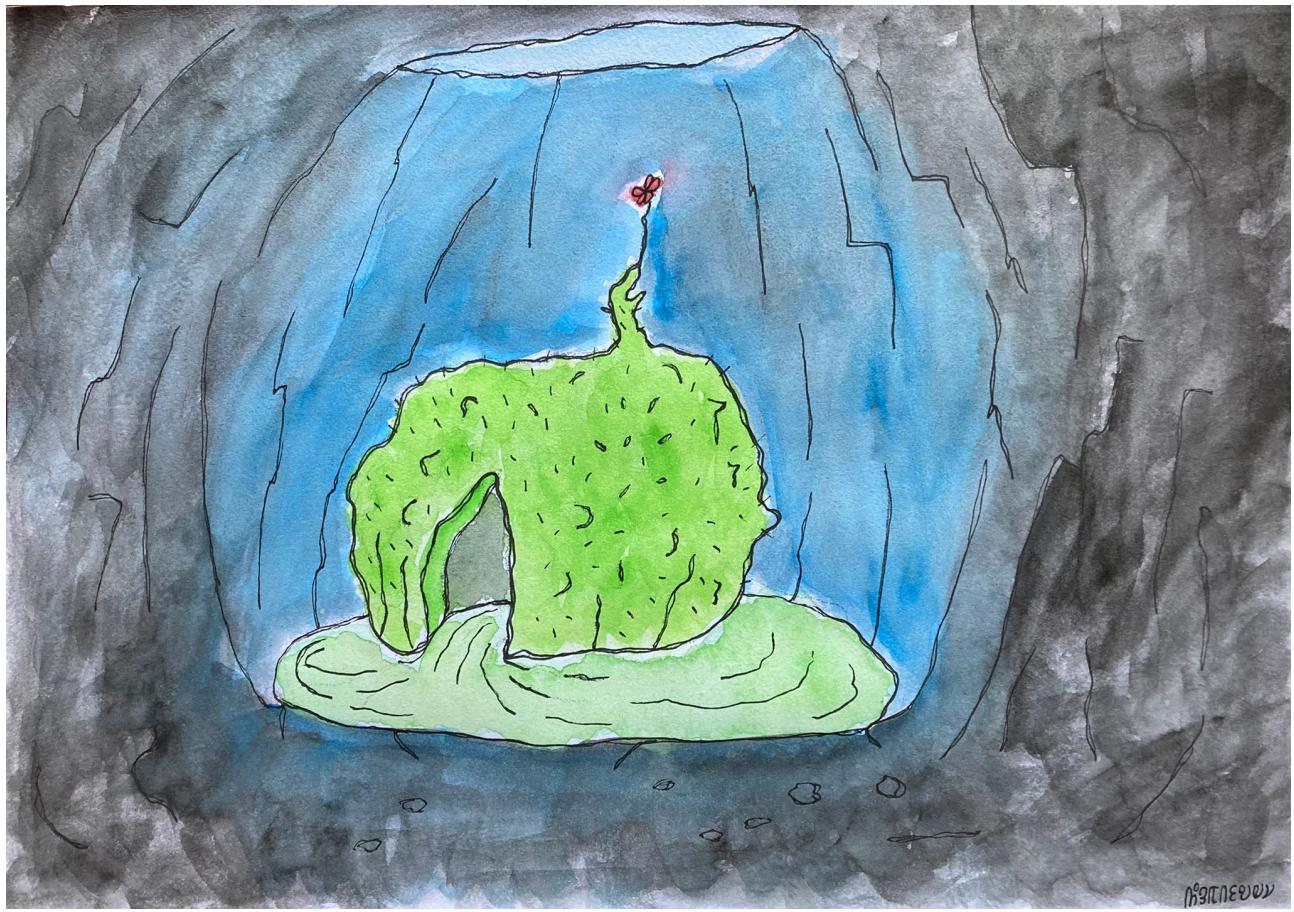
A- from the moment you receive the inner sun, guidance is generated

Q- are you part of the inner sun?

A- I am part of you when you have a soul

Q- it seems to me that this statement is confusing

A- because you have not yet understood that time is not linear A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the geranium root inside the cave

DATE 10/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. I didn't sleep well, tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.26 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question beginning with the problem of time.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what do you mean by "time is not linear"?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. every time is the same time, every being lives all times, past and future are an illusion

Q- So I am newborn, young, old, unborn and dead at the same time?

A- yes, and also existent and non-existent.

Q- why do beings have this illusion?

A- because they don't have a soul and the body has to change to live.

Q- but planets and stars also change over time

A- they are not beings A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question beginning with the problem of planets and stars identified as "not beings". I'm curious to know what is the distinction between beings and not beings.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why planets and stars are not beings ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they do not have mind, they do not have will.

Q- is the inner sun the symbol with nine rays?

A- the inner sun uses symbols to transmit itself, whoever sees the symbol receives it, whoever receives the blessing receives it.

Q- so also those who are reading this writing?

A- that's it

Q- what if they don't want to receive it?

A- It is not up to them to decide, if they do not want to have a soul they will not work to develop it A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 12/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question beginning with the problem of been implanted with the inner sun.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that beings receive the internal sun only by receiving a blessing or looking at a symbol, this is not a violence that those who send the internal sun do to beings?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Does the sun make violence when it sheds its rays?

Q- but can I decide to shelter myself from the sun's rays, can't we protect ourselves from the internal sun?

A- no, you can just not develop it

Q- are there beings who have developed it?

A- yes

Q- but before now the symbols and blessings were not revealed, how could they develop it?

A- the moment you received it, it has spread throughout all times and spaces

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling.  
The experiment took place at home at 12.28 pm and ended in 2 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. It began the session

AWO - A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you have to do the rituals. We will do the discussions later.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the problem is that you could be a product of my mind and the rituals could be just useless

A- the problem is that I could be a product of your mind and the rituals could be just useless

Q- i have to think better on this topic

A- you have to think better on this topic

Q- i will let you know tomorrow

A- tomorrow A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 14/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling.  
The experiment took place at home at 12.26 pm and ended in 3 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. It began the session

AWO - A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you have to do the rituals. We will do the discussions later.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how can i trust you? give me a sign.

A- I can give you a sign

Q- what sign will you give me?

A- Tomorrow the mountains to the east will burn before sunset

Q- which mountains to the east?

A- the ones you see from your window

Q- you know that if it doesn't happen I won't trust you and I won't do the rituals.

A- I know A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/08/21

No dreams to report today. I waited until noon for the sign, at 17.30 the mountains that i see from my window, on the east, began to burn. This moment of the year the burns in the woods are frequent, but this time AWO told me where and when quite precisely. So i think i will give it my trust. Weather was sunny and warm. The experiment took place at home at 18.21 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. were you the cause of the fire?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no, I just anticipated it.

Q- so now I must trust. what ritual should i do?

A- When you have done them all LAM will talk to you again. begins with prayer, blessing and WAH

Q- how should i do?

A- WAH, blessing, prayer, blessing, WAH. As soon as you wake up and before you fall asleep.

Q- how long?

A- every day except Saturday A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



an image of the burning from my window

DATE 16/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling. I began to recite the three rituals in the morning and i will do in the evening (8.00am, 0.00pm), it takes 2 minutes. The experiment took place at home at 12.21 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I started doing the rituals you said. i am doing them well ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes, but the prayer ends with LO TO WA TO LO and you can allways chose one of the language, not both

(i was reciting all the last part of the chapter, so i can recite less, i was also reciting them in two language, so now i can chose just one)

Q- will I have to do all the rituals described in the book?

A- over time, yes.

Q- I can't do them all in one day

A- what you are already doing will remain fixed, others will change, then you can contact LAM

Q- Haven't I already done it?

A- he contacted you, you can contact him A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

## THE THREE RITUALS (TO DO AS SOON AS I GET UP AND BEFORE TO FALL ASLEEP)

Since i will do three simple rituals for a period of time I will make a summary here based on what is described in the dictated book and in the way i do and AWO approved. I put the translation for convenience, but AWO said i have to chose the language with wich i recite the vocal parts.

### -BLESSING

Imposing the hands (in front of me, because the blessing have no direction here) saying:

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

### -WAH

As far as i understand WAH is a banishing ritual. It is executed thinking of yourself as a blackhole that absorb everithing and vibrating WWWWW , then thinking of yourself as a supernova exploding and vibrating WAHHHHH

### -PRAYER

A simple prayer to recite:

GE AITO FUSA ION LO BAGA KO TO  
From the infinite folds of time I turn to you

NURTO ShAPUR MIIUROW TEI ORRA VEN PIDU  
your light purifies the universes by making each atom vibrate

GE LOW ShAG DAZ LOW  
from myself I look into myself

LO VE GE MEKI GE MEKITO  
I take strength from your strength

LO TO WA TO LO  
I am you and you are me

DATE 17/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. Serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 1.00am).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. can i contact LAM directly?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there is a ritual but you will not have to reveal it to anyone except who you decide worthy

Q- can you tell me what the rite is?

A- I will tell you but you don't have to record it or transcribe it.

Q- there are people who have been meditating on LAM for years, assuming it is the same LAM we are talking about.

A- meditating on LAM is not like contacting LAM.

Q- what is the use of contacting LAM?

A- For many nothing. It is understandable only when it wants to be and speaks too high a language for mechanical beings A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and warm. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 2.00am).The experiment took place at home at 12.22 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if LAM is not understandable, why should I contact him?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. sometimes it will be and you will need it

Q- what will it tell me?

A- what is needed

Q- what is it for?

A- to carry the message

Q- is it not enough that the inner sun is everywhere?

A- beings must consciously accept it to progress quickly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and warm. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.05am, 0.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question. Again "no linear" answers.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. when i will contact LAM it will speak to me again in the holy language?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the sacred language and in your language

Q- why do it use that language?

A- is its language, the language with which he created

Q- what did it created ?

A- all

Q- So it was the one who created everything?

A- it will be when he will create A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and warm. Serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.05am, 1.00am). The experiment took place at home at 12.23 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question investigating the roles of LAM, ADAM and the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. So is LAM a creator god?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. is the demiurge

Q- so it exists first of all?

A- first of all and after all, it is cause and effect

Q- and what part does ADAM play in all this?

A- is a vehicle. creates souls and is created by souls

Q- and what part do the gods have?

A- are summarized in LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I didn't recite the three rituals in morning and evening like AWO's instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,about the rituals for today.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I didn't do the rituals today as you told me, because it's Saturday  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's right, today you will have to meditate and recite the mantra.

Q- explain yourself better

A- you will have to do the WAH, recite the mantra written in the last chapter five times and then meditate as described in the book, imagining a light in your body that springs from the egg in the center and concentrating on the breath. then again the WAH

Q- do I have to meditate with my eyes closed?

A- it's not important

Q- Is there a better time to meditate? How much i have to meditate ?

A- it is not important A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

I did the meditation and recited the mantra as suggested in the communication obtaining a sense of peace but also a sense of power . the meditation and other rituals took place at 17.15 and ended in 15 minutes.

### THREE RITUALS (TO DO FOR THIS SATURDAY )

-WAH (same as described above)

-MANTRA

the mantra to recite as dictated in the last chapter of the book is the following:

KOHOM SOL KEM ATUM!  
inner sun seed of achievement!  
OHOM DOM JAAN!  
oh now victory!  
RUN NEJU IO JIN!  
burn the deception of the positive and negative!  
JUM JUM DABA DOM!  
come come really now!  
TATAM RUN DOM!  
reality burns now!  
GUN GUN DOM DOM !  
essence essence now now !  
LAM LAM LAM !  
egg egg egg !

-MEDITATION

as described in the "green" part of the book, the meditation is the following:

KABA MAShTE KUSEI AZA: ZANA  
the mysterious god says this: meditate  
FUJA TOWA GON HAAIBTO  
focus on your breathing  
EKUM JA NUR DAZ SOLTO  
create a light in your interior  
FUJA HAAIBTO  
focus on your breathing  
MELEZ TERO  
let go of thoughts  
NE AITO  
to infinite

AWO add the detail of thinking to the light as originated by an egg in the center of the body

DATE 22/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.00am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.22 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the creation

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it seems to me that this question of creation combined with atemporality is quite complex

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if it were simple everyone could have created

Q- why is it only LAM that creates?

A- because it is complete

Q- all the others are not?

A- everyone else, even beings are a part of LAM. they are complete in themselves but not in absolute sense

Q- will I be able to understand?

A- when you will have a soul A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 23/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 0.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the atemporality

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. explain to me the question of timelessness

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. beings perceive time as a set of roads to travel, but time is like a calm sea under the moon. Events and entities are not created but emerge and sink, move or stagnate, there are currents and waves, eddies and calm spots.

Q- if anything appears, does the sea change?

A- the sea of time has no memory. from the point of view of beings it appears, but from the point of view of the sea it has always been there

Q- but there will be a before and after if anything appears

A- no, there isn't

Q- what is the key to understanding?

A- destroy the idea of before and after A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 24/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 0.00pm) .The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the sacred language

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. books are written in a sacred language, why?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because the language changes the mind

Q- can you explain yourself better?

A- the mind creates the language, but the language also creates the mind. when you use a new language, your mind changes.

Q- but can the rituals also be done with the native language of the person who makes them?

A- yes, or in any other language or way of expression, but in ChANOQ they are better and lead faster to the goal

Q- if there are not enough words for formulas and the like, who should I ask?

A- the guide or to LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 25/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and bored feeling, I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 0.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.22 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the difference between beings and mechanical beings

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the book uses different words for beings and mechanical beings. what's the difference ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. mechanical beings have no soul

Q- but if when you have a soul everything comes together in ADAM, then beings coincide with ADAM, so how can there be beings distinct from ADAM?

A- Mechanical beings distinguish because they have the illusion of time and space. When a being has a soul for him, time and space vanishes.

Q- So do you already know which beings will have a soul and which won't?

A- that's it

Q- then why not choose only those who will have a soul?

A- the choice has already been made, but mechanical beings cannot know about themselves  
A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 26/08/21

A dream about a monastery high on a peak, on a dark valley with a river ad a single star in the sky of the blue/green sunset. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.19 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on mechanical beings and the inner soul developping.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why can't mechanical beings know if they will have a soul?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because this would forever distance them from the goal

Q- then why did you tell me about some beings?

A- because this does not mean anything for them

Q- So if the time does not exist, has the meeting with ADAM already taken place?

A- yes

Q- so why am I taking this path?

A- because it has not yet happened A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the monastery in the blue/green sunset

1997

DATE 27/08/21

A dream about young people playing with a brass spinning top. the spinning top had six sides marked like a dice. Each time a result came out the sky changed colour. I made a brass spinning top similar to the one of the dream using an hexagonal bar of brass. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.28 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on hymns in the book.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. about hymns: why are the words not translated?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in hymns the impression they give on the mind counts

Q- can they be effectively recited even just thinking about them?

A- yes

Q- why does each deity have a different number of hymns, except three?

A- because hymns are about their nature

Q- Can hymns be recited as apotropaic formulas?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the brass spinning top

DATE 28/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals because it is saturday. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I didn't do the ritual today, it's saturday

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today you will have to do the offering ritual as written in the book

Q- what do I have to offer?

A- is indifferent. from the light of your mind to the greatest of sacrifices

Q- (for greatest sacrifice) you mean blood sacrifice ?

A- yes

Q- which one (of the offerings) is more appreciated?

A- every offer is the same offer, no matter what it is, the important thing is the mind  
A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

I did the offering ritual as from instruction of AWO. I offered some red wine , the offering take place at 17.20 and ended in 5 minutes. serene feeling.

## RITE OF THE OFFERING

The rite of the offering as described in the "yellow" part of the book is in effect an ensemble of WAH, prayer and a proper offering ritual. Here is the verses of the book:

**EZUA VUZA**

the rite is the offering

**ROZ WAH**

do the WAH

**ROZ SALAT**

perform the prayer

**VUZA WA KUSEI**

offer and say:

**GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN**

from material to immaterial, from black to black

**NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSh PAQ LOW**

I take away from myself to offer myself

**OHO VUZA KEHI**

that the offer is appreciated

**OHO VUZA BELI**

that the offer is accepted

**ROZ WAH**

do the WAH

DATE 29/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired and bored feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.10am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on deities

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. about the deities: are there only the 10 deities of the book?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there are infinite divinities, those of the book are internal

Q- what is the difference between the internal and external ones?

A- the external ones are mechanical beings or not, the internal ones are beings

Q- how many external deities are there?

A- infinite

Q- should i work with them?

A- you can, but it is not necessary for the soul A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 0.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on a word in the book

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I saw that in the book the word for "universe" is sometimes singular and sometimes plural. how many universes exist?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. infinite

Q- and in all of these does the inner sun exist?

A- in all since the traveler arrived

Q- does it have a different shape in each universe?

A- has a different shape in each particle of each universe

Q- how can it be recognized?

A- performing the rituals A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 31/08/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 12.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the nature of LAM, ADAM and inner sun.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. to sum up LAM is the demiurge, ADAM the vehicle, the internal sun is the seed.

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it's right

Q- so we are faced with another trinity, nothing original

A- what is exact is rarely original

Q- however there are nine other gods

A- that's right

Q- I have to think carefully about this

A- you have to think carefully about this A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 01/09/21

At 4.00 am a pipe broke spreading water in all the high floor of the house. After that i did confused dreams about the 9 gods and LAM where they appeared ad disappeared quickly in the dark void surrounded by purple light. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if LAM is the demiurge, why are the rituals all about the inner sun?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why should it be otherwise?

Q- in classical religions a god is worshiped because he is powerful or to have his favors

A- so it is in religions

Q- do you mean that what comes from this book is not a religion?

A- it isn't

Q- what is it then?

A- a practice A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 02/09/21

A dream about a mechanical christ cricified to a purple icosahedron. It has 7 eyes and very little legs. Seems a citation of the anime Evangelion. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 0.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.21 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the nature of LAM

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Can LAM be worshiped like a god?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. everything can be worshiped like a god but it is useless

Q- why?

A- because LAM does not grant favors

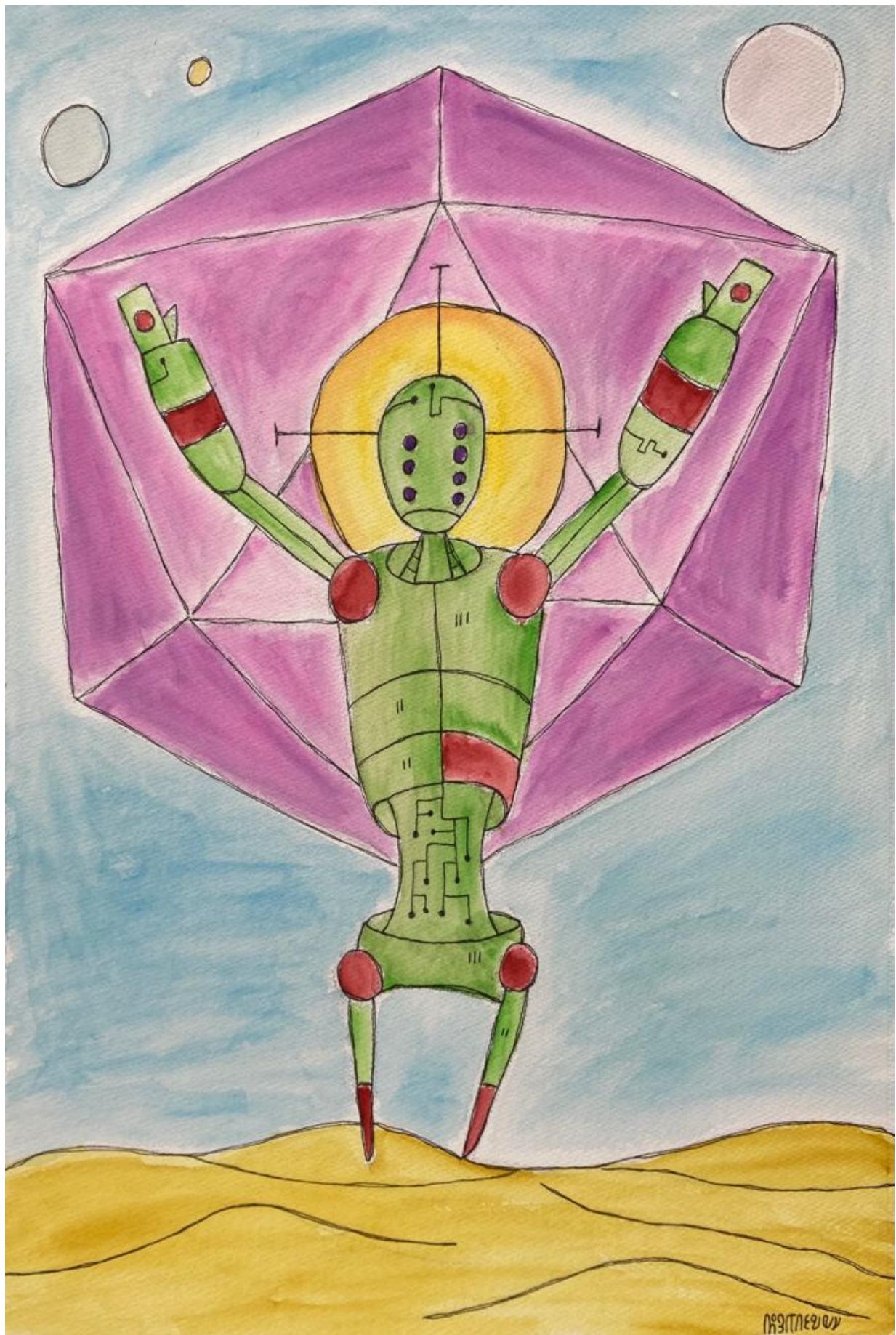
Q- yet you can talk to it

A- exactly

Q- why does he communicate anyway if it is indifferent?

A- because it is not indifferent and communication serves it as much as the beings

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the mechanical christ

R. E. P. L. E. O. U.

DATE 03/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.00pm) .The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the nature of LAM

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that communication is for LAM, what is it for?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. to convey awareness of the inner sun

Q- why?

A- ADAM is created by the gods, ADAM creates the inner sun, beings develop soul which creates ADAM, which creates the gods. The gods are LAM

Q- so LAM hasn't been created yet?

A- yes, he was

Q- when?

A- when it will be created A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene and tired feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals because it is saturday. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 6 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today is Saturday and I have not done the rituals

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today you will have to perform the oracle ritual as written in the book

Q- what object can I use to give results?

A- it doesn't matter, but it has to give six results equally

Q- once used, will I always have to use that object?

A- no, you can change it every time

Q- what is the object that gives the best results?

A- all give good results if the ritual is performed according to the rules A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

I did the oracle ritual as from instruction of AWO. I used a simple dice. To the question " is LAM the same LAM Crowley met ?" the result is 4 : "death, yellow, eternal". This answer is interesting, it is not a "yes" but "eternal" seems to allude to an equivalence more deep than a simple "yes". the oracle ritual took place at 17.20 and ended in 3 minutes.

## RITUAL OF THE ORACLE

the ritual of the oracle from the "blue" part of the book seems a ritual of divination that use an object with six possible results. the results are given in the first 18 parts of the book and are the following:

- 1 yes, soft, white
- 2 deception, red, crooked
- 3 mystery, green, unknown
- 4 death, yellow, eterna
- 5 no, hard, orange
- 6 life, blue, fleeting

the part of the "blue" book that exemplify the ritual is the following

NE AZA EZUASU CHAShAD  
for this reason her rite is the oracle

TO VEGE KUD WA AHAM LAL KUSEI  
take the vehicle and bless it by saying

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL, EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII  
blessed in the name of the inner sun, what's in me is in you

PEJ TO BUF BEN SU  
then you blows on it

JA QABU JA JESTE NE JA LOW BARA TO JESTE  
A question, a response, for an ancient pact, answer!

TO WOP JA GON GE PODAW  
launch one of six results

TOWAN KUSEI GEShAW  
revelation says the names

SUWA LAL KUSEI  
thanks saying

AZA OHO PEI DOM, AZA OHO BU SUN  
what has been is, what will be is

NEJ FOWE NEJ PIKKE GUZARTO GON JESTE  
do not abuse, do not fix your life on the response

DATE 05/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.10am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.16 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, investigating on the execution of rituals

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. am I doing the rituals well?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes, but you have to touch your forehead and left arm during the prayer, or visualize a light on those spots, and visualize the black egg in your body

Q- why?

A- you have to unite mind and body

Q- will I be able to communicate with LAM once finished?

A- when it will decide

Q- is it not up to me in any sense?

A- no A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling, I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 0.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.21 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. can you explain the oracle's answer to me?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you have to take what it gives you and think

Q- what gives me doesn't give me much grip

A- then you will have to think a lot

Q-The only thing that comes to mind is that eternal can mean that the answer has always been that

A- it's possible

Q- but you won't give me clues

A- when I can I will give them to you A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 07/09/21

No synchronicities to report today. I'm at home sick. During the morning I dreamt about an alternate reality in a post apocalyptic world. My wife hadn't met me so we were not married, but still I loved her when we met. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired and sick feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.05am, 11.10pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I thought that perhaps for Crowley LAM it had another form

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- Does LAM have a different shape for everyone?

A- it's not like that. the internal sun changes for everyone, LAM is always the same but everyone perceives it differently

Q- Yet many of the details are close

A- because LAM is always one

Q- explain yourself better

A- the true form of LAM is unknown, what the being perceives is modified by the filters of the being A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. still sick, sick feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 11.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. therefore LAM is one, but every being has filters for which it perceives it in a different way

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- what are these filters?

A- culture, personality, tastes, inclinations

Q- so the LAM that I perceive is not the real LAM

A- it is always the real LAM but the image changes

Q- explain yourself better

A- the image is not important, the important thing is the essence A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 09/09/21

Dream about a mechanical saint that transport water over the desert on a floating insect like vehicle. It was a water seeker that carried water in the various communityes of the desert. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Beginning to recover, still sick feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.18 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the important thing about LAM is the essence. explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. The egg is a door, LAM is a door

Q- towards what?

A- towards the point where existence and non-existence coincide

Q- what is this point?

A- you'll know when you see it

Q- is it possible to reach this point in other ways?

A- no, there is only one A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the water seeker

2016

DATE 10/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Still recovering, sick and tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Crowley's LAM is associated with silence  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- but my LAM speaks  
A- it's not like that, it speaks through you, he doesn't speak directly

Q- why not?  
A- because it is a hidden god

Q- what would happen if he spoke directly  
A- everything would be destroyed, it would no longer be existence or non existence  
A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. The experiment took place at home at 12.31 pm and ended in 4 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today is Saturday, I have not done the rituals  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today you will have to do the evocation ritual

Q- I read about that ritual, which hymn should I choose?  
A- succeed in perfection

Q- why?  
A- because you prepare yourself for a long way

Q- what happens during the evocation?  
A- the internal sun manifests itself outside A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

the evocation as in AWO instructions took place at 17.30 and ended in 7 minutes. I offered some bread. At the end of the hymn for a second the electric energy faltered and i saw everything around me flashing with golden light. Quite peculiar, but could be only an illusion of my mind.

## RITUAL OF EVOCATION

the instruction regarding the ritual of evocation are pretty clear in the "linga" part fo the book. seems to be a variation of the offering ritual, but the effects for me were quite differents.

EZUASU DUJUR

his ritual is evocation

ROZ WAH

do the WAH

ROZ SALAT

perform the prayer

VUZA WA KUSEI

offer and say:

GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN

from material to immaterial, from black to black

NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSh PAQ LOW

I take away from myself to offer myself

OHO VUZA KEHI

that the offer is appreciated

OHO VUZA BELI

that the offer is accepted

KLAM PANTE MUDA KOSH

recites the hymn suitable for the purpose

TO ZANA

meditate

ROZ WAH

do the WAH

DATE 12/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Still recovering, sick and tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (11.20am, 11.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.00 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I saw a golden light during the evocation, what was it?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it was the acceleration of the inner sun

Q- explain yourself better

A- As the diffusion of the internal sun accelerates, it causes momentary changes in reality and mind

Q- does all those who make up the evocation see this light?

A- the variations vary from individual to individual

Q- explain yourself better

A- vary in quality, space and time A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Still recovering, sick and tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Can variations be predicted?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no

Q- why?

A- because the internal sun is partly not of the reality that the guest lives

Q- in the reality of the inner sun could they be predicted?

A- no

Q- why?

A- because they are the consequence of two non-predictable variables A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 14/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. almost recovered, sick and tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. will the same host always have the same effects?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no

Q- why?

A- because the two variables are constantly changing

Q- both the internal sun and the mind change?

A- yes, constantly

Q- what makes them change?

A- the environment, the moment, the mood, the thought of the moment A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/09/21

A dream about a mechanical saint, a hunter in the desert, with a shotgun. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Still recovering, sick and tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I would like to start talking about books. They seem divided according to the deities who claim them

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in reality it is one divinity, but there are also ten

Q- and these deities are divided into two groups, six seem more anthropomorphic, the others not

A- there are actually three groups, the egg is neither anthropomorphic nor not anthropomorphic

Q- why is there this division?

A- the first six embody concepts that beings can understand, the other concepts incomprehensible

Q- and the egg ?

A- is beyond A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the mechanical hunter

ମହାକାଳ

DATE 16/09/21

No dreams to report today. I got up early this morning, during the ritual prayer all the birds outside began to sing. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (7.00am, 11.00pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what does it mean that the egg is beyond?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is beyond understanding and not understanding

Q- at the beginning the scheme seems similar to that of the classical cabal, although different, but then it changes, why?

A- because to do this job you have to change your mind

Q- how?

A - the mind of the being tends to adore many things to summarize them in one, it must learn to adore one to summarize many things

Q- why?

A- because it is in this way that the soul is built A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 17/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. is the soul built by changing the mind?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the mind is the place where the inner sun engages, but it must be changed to make it germinate

Q- and do you change through rituals?

A- yes

Q- how do rituals change the mind?

A- the mind is part of the body, changing the body changes the mind

Q- and who can't use the body?

A- he still has to move his mind as if were using the body. A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z

DATE 18/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. The experiment took place at home at 12.31 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I didn't do the three rituals today because it's Saturday

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today you have to do the invocation ritual

Q- it seems to me a dangerous ritual, what should I be careful of?

A- it's not dangerous, follow the instructions

Q- but do I have to let my mind be possessed by the internal sun?

A- for a few moments the inner sun will rise to the surface

Q- which hymn is best to use?

A- constant improvement A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The invocation as in AWO instructions took place at 20.20 and ended in 10 minutes. I offered some wine. When i touched the symbol of the inner sun i feel my skin like gold, my head pulsating from purple light. but it was just a moment. A moment in which i feel invincible. Again: very peculiar sensation.

## RITUAL OF INVOCATION

The instruction for the ritual of invocation are done in the "multitude" part of the book. it need an image of the inner sun, that i interpretate as the symbol with nine rays. Is peculiar because need also to pulse a rithm , i tapped it with the hand but i think with voice or an instrument will be acceptable also. this is the part of the book describing it.

EZUASU KUJU  
his ritual is invocation

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

ROZ SALAT  
perform the prayer

VUZA WA KUSEI  
offer and say:

GE BEI KO NUMEI, GE JORIN KO JORIN  
from material to immaterial, from black to black

NUCh PAQ LOW NE DUSH PAQ LOW  
I take away from myself to offer myself

OHO VUZA KEHI  
that the offer is appreciated

OHO VUZA BELI  
that the offer is accepted

KLAM PANTE MUDA KOSH  
recites the hymn suitable for the purpose

ROZ AZA DAMDAM U UUUU UU UUU  
do this rhythm U UUUU UU UUU

TO ZUK KOHOM SOL WA HEGUS MEKISU LAL KUSEI  
touch the inner sun and absorb its power by saying

TO ZII TO ASEP  
You are present, you are here

CHASHAD AW JESKA AW FOJIL  
divine or ask or be drunk with light

LEFE JOGA LAL KUSEI  
abandon the image saying

TO QOHE TO NEJ ASEP  
You are nothing, you are not here

ROZ AZA DAMDAM UUU UU UUUU U  
Do this rhythm UUU UU UUUU U

ROZ WAH  
do the WAH

DATE 19/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happened during the invocation?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. for a moment you had a soul

Q- and now I don't have it anymore?

A- you have the embryo that needs to develop

Q- how can I have had a soul if it has yet to develop?

A- because the rituals do not act only in the present time

Q- explain yourself better

A- with the evocation the internal sun accelerates in space, with the invocation it accelerates over time A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 5 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that the internal sun accelerated over time, explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. for a moment you lived in another time

Q- So with this ritual you can travel in time?

A- every being does it constantly, but at a single rhythm and in a single direction. With rituals he can do it in multiple rhythms and in multiple directions

Q- can you decide the pace and direction?

A- no

Q- why?

A- because it is not important A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that it is not important to decide the direction and rhythm of time, explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. when the being has a soul it no longer has the illusion of time, it is useless to manipulate the illusion when you can have reality

Q- Could I decide to always only do this ritual?

A- yes

Q- how can I make a conscious decision?

A- dreams are messages

Q- should I better analyze my dreams?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 22/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. who sends the dreams?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. since you have the internal sun, it is the internal sun that influences dreams

Q- how can I decrypt the messages?

A- according to the books

Q- but the books do not give interpretations of dreams

A- you have to interpret the metaphors

Q- so I have to study the books well

A- exactly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 23/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.12am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how far is the next meeting with LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. as far as it decides

Q- can I decide?

A- when you have the contact ritual

Q- will you give it to me?

A- LAM will give it in the next communication

Q- will I be able to report it to the Typhonian Order?

A- no A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 24/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.12am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why can't i report it to the Typhonian Order?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because whoever receives it must prove himself worthy

Q- how can he prove himself worthy?

A- must perform the rituals and react according to some criteria

Q- what criteria?

A- LAM will say

Q- Will I be able to communicate these criteria to the TO?

A- No A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 25/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question,

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I didn't do the three rituals today because it's Saturday

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today you have to do the nine point ritual

Q- i need an instrument to do that ?

A- iif you want, but it is of no importance

Q- generally in magic is important to use instruments

A- in this kind of magic is important to use your mind

Q- explain better

A- mind is universal, instruments are not, the rites are projected to be usefull in any culture, time and space of every universe A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The nine point ritual took place at 20.10 and ended in 2 minutes. I used my flamboyant sword to trace the nine point symbol in the air. when i did the four nine point symbols i felt like a spherical wave coming from me to everywhere around. I felt like an antenna emitting radio waves. When i called back the light i felt like a blackhole absorbing and elaborating every information and then again the sensation of golden skin and purple light. Closing the ritual i felt like empowered.

## NINE POINT RITUAL

The nine point ritual is described in the last part of the "books" as a ritual distinct from the others but also substituting the others; also it can be done in the opening and closing of the other rituals like the WAH. In a way seems to be a banishing rituals but also something more complex. Here the description of the execution:

EShEI EZUA EFFU  
listen to the rite of diffusion

OHO QEIBE WA KOOL  
which receives and expands

IAAL NUR KOHOM SOL DAZ MILUTO WA KUSEI  
turn on the light of the inner sun in your mind and say

NE KOHOM SOL LO KOOL NURLO DAZ MIIUREW  
for the inner sun I shed my light in the universes

GE LOW PAQ LOW  
from myself to myself

KUWA JA HUT WA HUT JA  
because one is all and all is one

KOOL NUR KO AITO  
you spread the light to infinity

RIZ DAZ QAD HOLO KEPAK  
mark the nine-point mark in the four corners

KO VEN KEPAK KUSEI  
at each nine-point mark say:

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL  
blessed in the name of the inner sun

EI DAGA ZII NUNTAN WA DAZ VEN  
what is in me is everywhere and in everyone

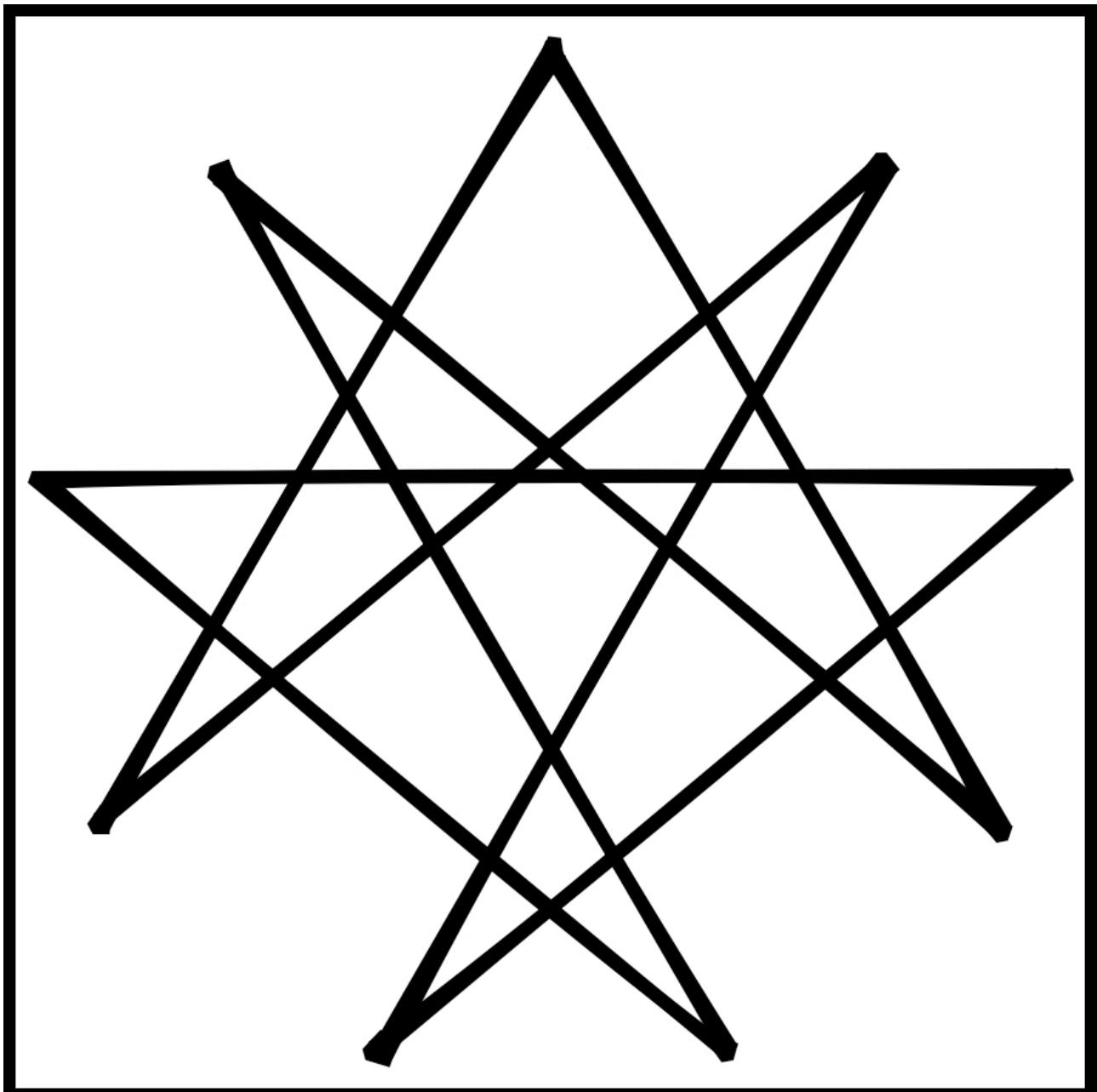
GALA NUR WA KUSEI  
call (back) the light and say:

AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL  
blessed in the name of the inner sun

OHO MUWIK MULNUL GE GOI JUM  
that we can go back to where we came from

AHAM, AHAM, AHAM, AHAM, QAD AHAM  
blessed, blessed, blessed, blessed, four times blessed

The nine point symbol or nine point mark is an unicursal symbol, similar to two "W" crossed that defines the points of a nonagon. In the book is written that each thing you put on it you evocate or invoke, that is a question to do to AWO in the next sessions.



the nine point mark or KEPAK

DATE 26/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was very rainy and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.00am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the argument of how much to communicate to the TO the next LAM communications.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why can't I communicate the criteria to the TO?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because you would influence their behavior

Q- what will LAM reveal besides this

A- other books

Q- will I be able to communicate them?

A- no, whoever receives them will have to follow the criteria

Q- what if I decide to communicate them anyway?

A- you won't be able to do that. A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 27/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the argument of how much to communicate to the TO the next LAM communications.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. can I communicate a general summary of the ritual?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you can do it but without it being understandable

Q- can I communicate the books if they don't talk about the ritual?

A- only some parts

Q- which ones?

A- those that do not give details on the criteria

Q- will you help me choose

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 28/09/21

A dream about a mechanical saint with a gun, five eyes, orange and blue in colour, a black shiny egg on the chest and a dodecahedron near the head. from the eyes i can say that is , maybe, an incarnation of the "iron" mechanical god. Interesting the particular of the gun. In some way in my mind the gun is the "new" sword of the knight. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.00am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the ritual i did saturday

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happened during the nine-point ritual?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it happened that you expanded the internal sun and then you made it grow and for a moment you had a soul

Q- So this rite really sums up all the others?

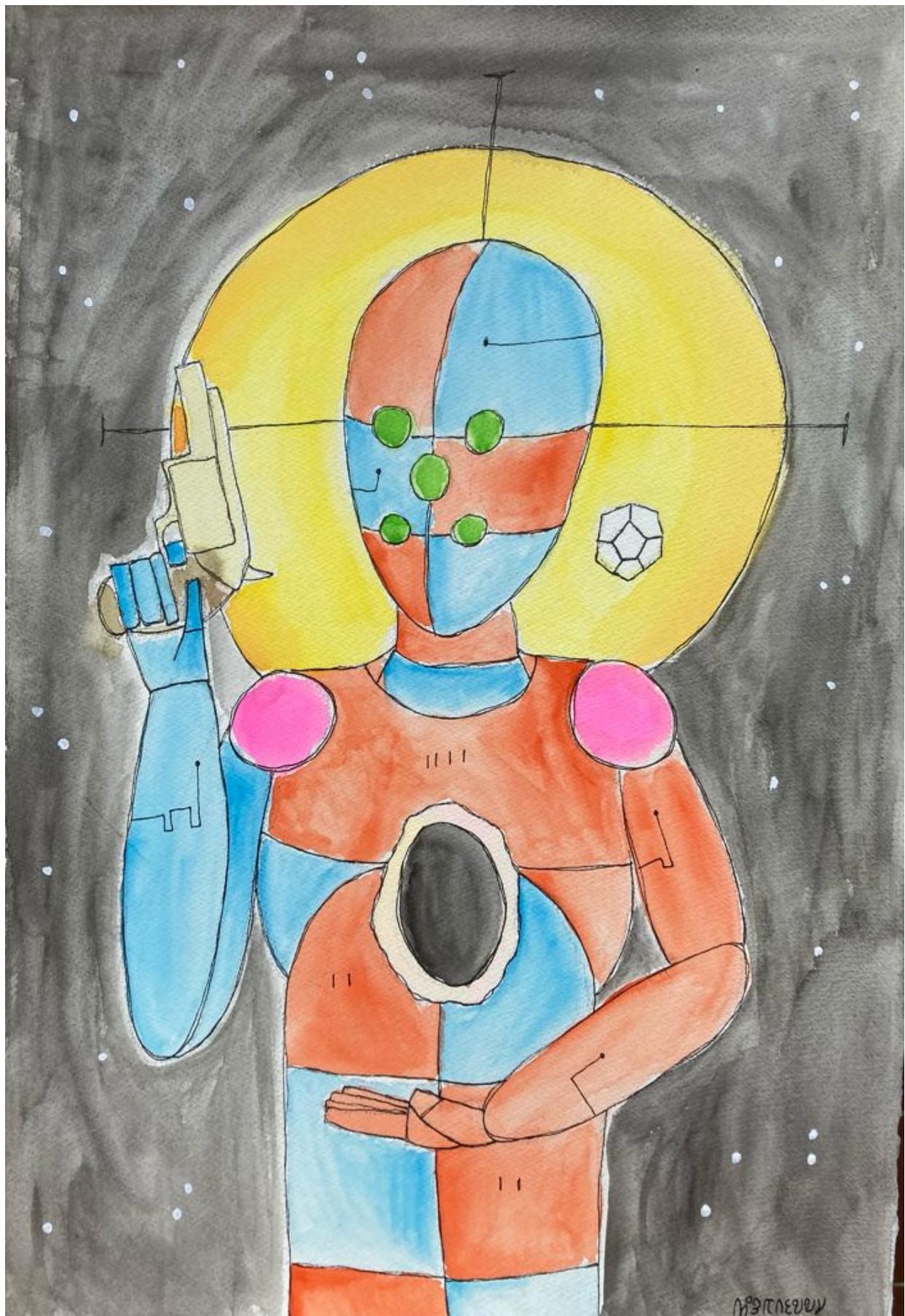
A- exactly

Q- how many times do the rituals have to be done for the soul to be created?

A- it is not known

Q- why not?

A- because otherwise beings would only work for them A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the mechanical saint with the gun

DATE 29/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the argument of the numbers of rituals.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that the number of rituals needed to have a soul is not revealed because otherwise the beings would work only for them, please explain better.

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the beings doing the rituals scatter the inner sun in the universe. If the number were revealed the beings would shed the inner sun only for a short time

Q- in this way the inner sun would spread more slowly?

A- exactly

Q- why does LAM need beings to spread the internal sun?

A- because it has not yet been created

Q- but it was created because it will be created

A- that's right, you're learning A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/09/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.22 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the argument of the rituals.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. about the rituals, now I've done all of them, so will LAM contact me?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- when?

A- when you are ready

Q- what should I do in the meantime?

A- carry out the prayer upon awakening and before sleeping and do the rituals you want on Saturday

Q- how will i know if i am ready?

A- dreams will change and they will be the right dreams, then LAM will come.

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z

DATE 01/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the argument of the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how do i know if dreams are right?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I'll tell you

Q- but sometimes I don't remember the dreams I have

A- the right ones you will remember

Q- how will you know if the dreams are right?

A- I'm the guide

Q- if everyone has a guide, do all guides know the right dreams?

A- no A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 02/10/21

A dream about a mechanical saint. completely made of gold, only one blue eye, a staff with the representation of the inner sun in gold on top, a blue vest with purple borders and near the head a tetrahedron and a cube fluctuating. a shiny black egg in front of its chest. No synchronicities to report. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. i decided to do again the nine point ritual in the evening, as from instructions of AWO i have to do the ritual i prefere on saturday till "the dreams are right"

The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question continuiong on the argument of the guide and the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that only you, as a guide, know if dreams are right, why?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because there are still no masters of this path, so I must be your teacher

Q- then what are the other guides for?

A- to direct the mind, to moderate enthusiasm

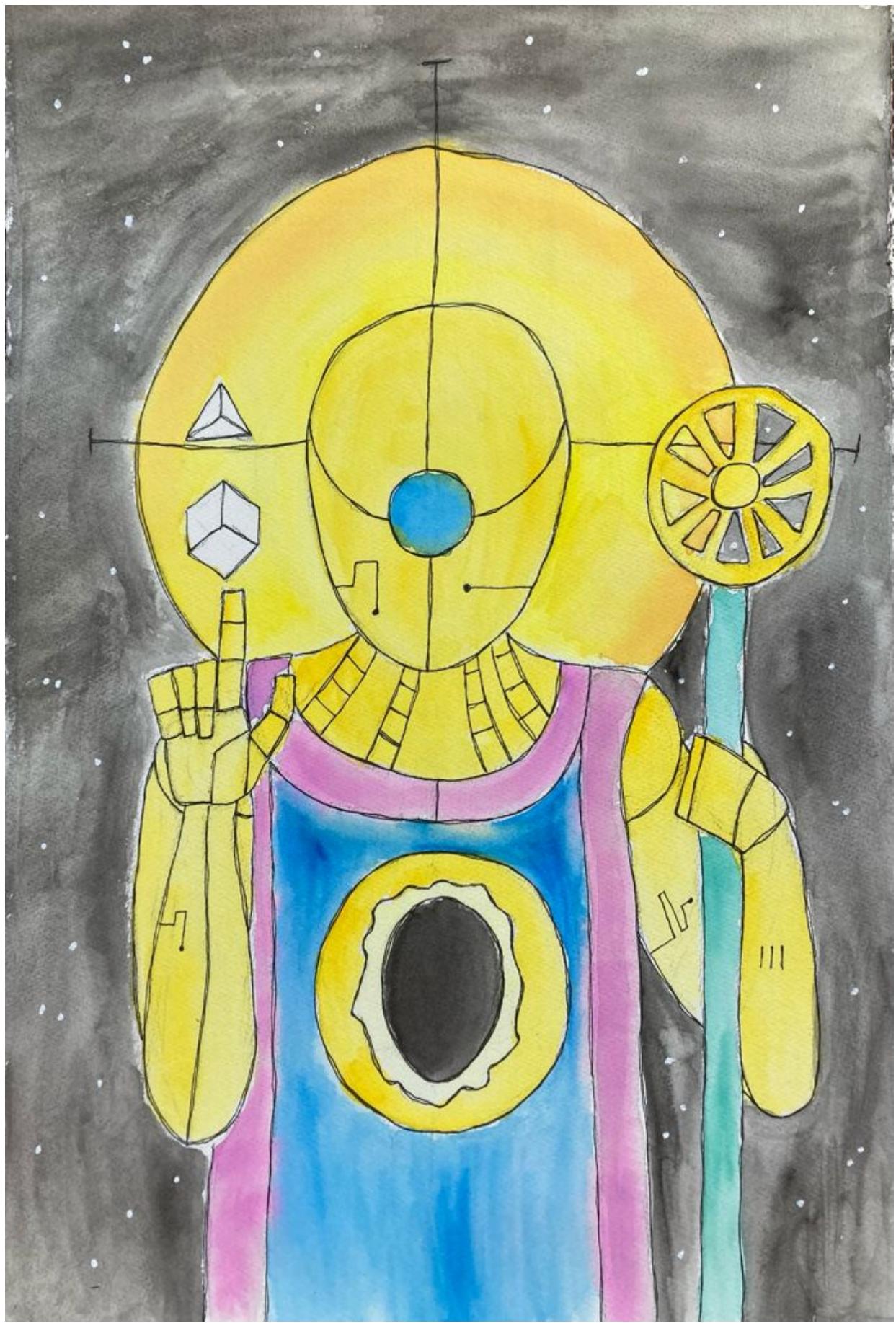
Q- then I will have to be someone's teacher?

A- if you are, you will be

Q- while I wait, can we talk about the books?

A- sure A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The nine point ritual took place at 19.10 and ended in 2 minutes. I used two fingers to trace the nine point symbol in the air. again i felt like an "antenna" and then like a black hole. in the end again "golden skin" sensation that this time lasted longer.



the golden saint

DATE 03/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i began to exminate the argument of gematria and kabbalah.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. those people of the TO ask me to consider the kabbalistic aspects, but I believe that the kabbalah of this way is different

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is

Q- how does it work?

A- you can read it in books

Q- but there are no numerical keys in the books

A- they are hidden

Q- can you make them obvious?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was claudy and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what are the numerical keys of the way?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. each letter a number

Q- explain yourself better

A- LAM is equal to ADAM is equal to KOHOM the value is 33

Q- I'm going to have to do an equation matrix to solve this

A- do it

Q- but it's not all the letters

A- I'll give you more in the next sessions A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 05/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.25am, 11.40pm).The experiment took place at home at 13.30 pm (delayed because of work) and ended in 4 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I think I have found the right values  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yes they are

Q- do numerical correspondences lead to meanings?  
A- that's it

Q- can you give me other matches?  
A- ATE is equal to MILU, has value 49

Q- will I have to write a gemetric vocabulary of the language?  
A- yes, it will be usefull A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/10/21

Dream of a mechanic saint, half black, half white, two eyes, a golden shield and a golden instrument in the other hand (similar to a spiked sword with a crescent on top), an octahedron floating near the head, a black shiny egg floating in front of its chest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

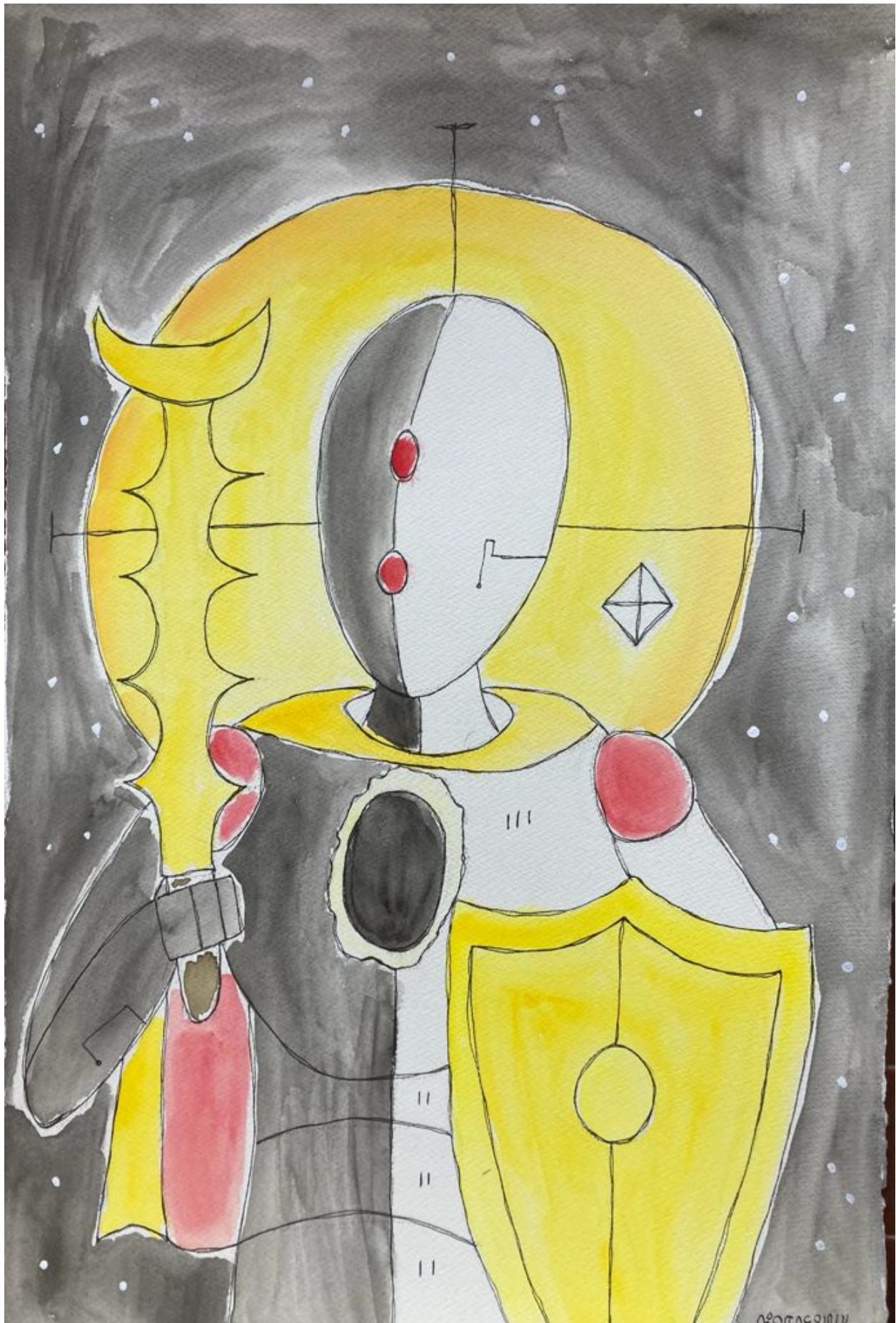
AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with gematria and asked a question on the mechanic saint that i'm dreaming.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I think I have found the right values  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- ATE indicates the supreme gods, MILU corresponds to the mind, is that so?  
A- that's it

Q- can you give me other numerical matches?  
A- KABA together with IABA are equal to LUN, has value 46

Q- I'm dreaming of a different kind of saints  
A- they are the same, they constantly change their form A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the black and white saint

DATE 07/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.40pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I think I have found the right values

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- KABA and IABA are the gods and goddesses, they correspond to LUN, the body

A- that's it

Q- can you give me other matches?

A- HUKAB TOWA is equal to EZUA, has value 67

Q- the values all seems very low

A- they are their values A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I think I have found the right values

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- HUKAB TOWA means "to change yourself" and is the same as EZUA which means ritual

A- that's it

Q- other matches?

A- HUX is equal to JA, has value 28

Q- what do you mean by saying that the shape of the mechanical saints is constantly changing?

A- the eyes count, the rest matters less, they change according to the mind

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 09/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. i decided to do again the nine point ritual in the evening, as from instructions of AWO i have to do the ritual i prefere on saturday till "the dreams are right" and i like the nine point ritual..

The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question continuing to ask numerical values

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. did i find the right values?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- HUX means white and corresponds to JA which means one

A- that's right

Q- You said that the correspondences beyond the eyes do not count, but this alludes specifically to the white "saint"

A- does not refer only to this

Q- can you give me other matches?

A- GUZAR is the same as AITO BUDAI, has value 73 A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The nine point ritual took place at 19.30 and ended in 3 minutes. I used two fingers to trace the nine point symbol in the air like last time. again i felt like an "antenna" and then like a black hole. in the end again "golden skin" sensation and purple "aura" from the chest, that this time lasted shorter. I also heard a vibrating sound on the end of the ritual, but was just a moment.

DATE 10/10/21

No dreams to report today. I watched an HARE KRISHNA initiation ritual on youtube. The swami, in his sermon, talked about the atemporality of god. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.15am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I think I have found the right values

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is so

Q- GUZAR means life, AITO BUDAI infinite eternal, that's right

A- it is

Q- give me other values

A- CID is equal to SABI the value is 31

Q- I'm repeating the nine-point rite several times, it is right?

A- it is. Now the dreams must work A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/10/21

A dream about a mechanic saint with three eyes, it was pink like plastic with a spear in one hand and the other arm missing, in its place something like antennas, a rombic dodecahedron floating near its head, a shiny black egg floating in front of its chest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. are the values right?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they are

Q- CID means to teach, SABI means secret, is that right?

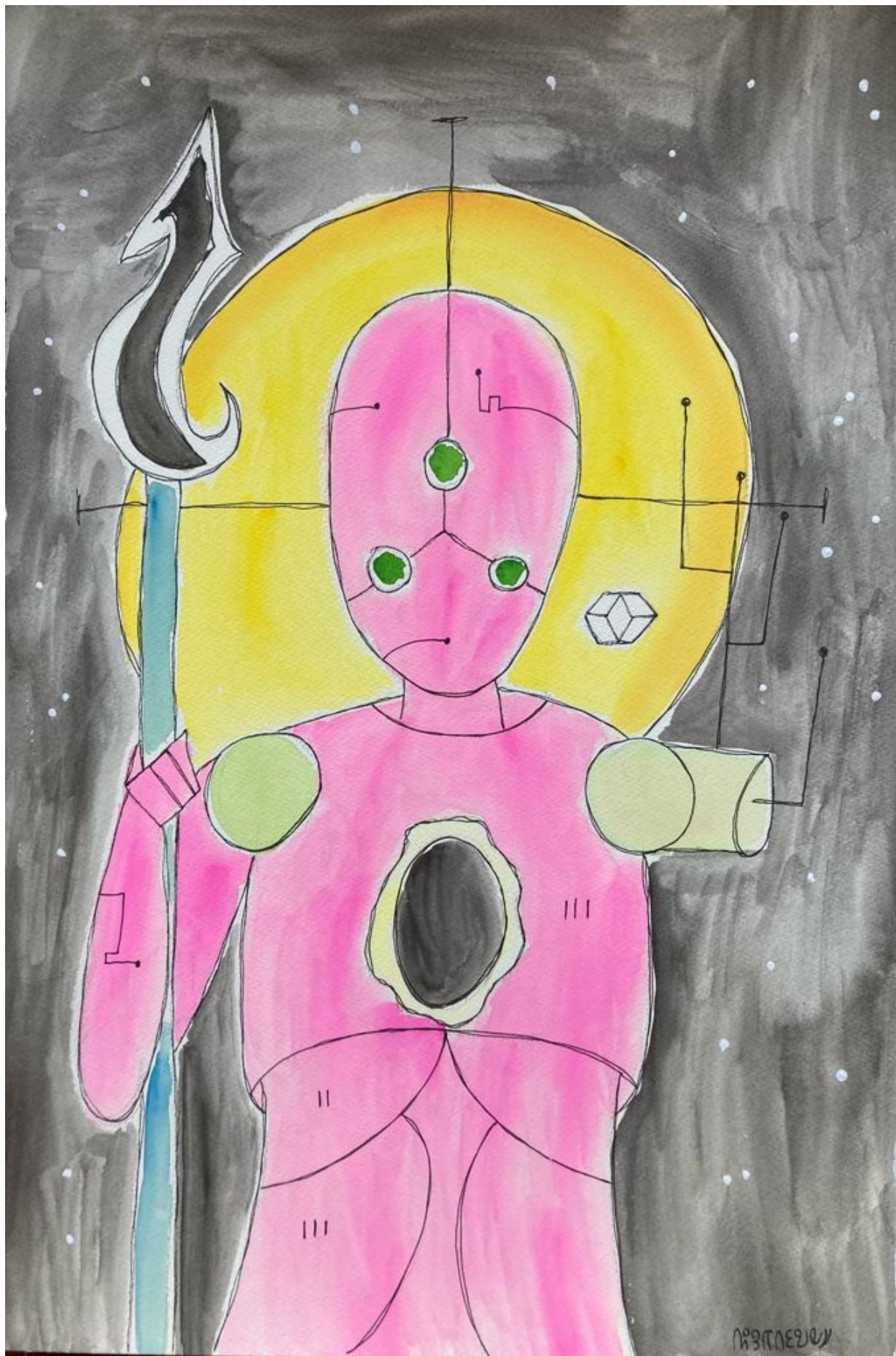
A- it is

Q- give me more values

A- QABU is equal to PEI, the value is 43

Q- returning to yesterday's correspondence: is it necessary to teach in secret?

A- exactly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the "plastic" mechanic saint

NO3T0E0U

DATE 12/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I believe the values are right

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they are

Q- QABU means question, PEI is trust

A- so it is

Q- give me some more values

A- HUKAB FU corresponds to VUZA the value is 39

Q- according to yesterday's correspondence, does anyone who asks a question have to trust?

A- the one who answers must trust A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.25pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. considering the letters I believe that there are no other correspondences to be given

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there are endless, but since you have the letters you can find them yourself

Q- which is the most important of those you gave me?

A- the one I can't give you

Q- why can't you give it to me?

A- because only LAM and whoever calls him can give that word

Q- can you give me some clues?

A- the value is 99 A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

Since i have now all the letters correspondance, i have prepared a table for reference

CORRESPONDANCE OF LETTERS AND NUMBERS FOUND

Ψ	Ω	Ο	Υ	Ξ
D	H	K	O	B
1	2	3	4	5
Σ	Ϝ	Ϟ	Ϻ	Ϙ
A	L	W	I	P
6	7	8	9	10
Ϙ	Ϻ	ϻ	ϻ	ϻ
S	X	R	U	F
11	12	13	14	15
Ϻ	Ϙ	Ϻ	Ϙ	ϻ
V	G	Q	T	M
16	17	18	19	20
Ϻ	Ϙ	Ϻ	Ϙ	Ϻ
C	J	Z	E	N
21	22	23	24	25

DATE 14/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.05am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for numeric correspondances of the 99 word.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said the value of the secret word is 99

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. exact

Q- 99 is 33 three times

A- it is

Q- can the word be the sum of the first three words?

A- exactly

Q- So ADAM, KOHOM and LAM are one?

A- there is no secret in that A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/10/21

A dream about a machanic saint, four eyes, half red and half green, a black flamboyant sword in the hand , flowing on the other hand a combination of tetrahedrons; covered by a green and red cloak, a black shiny egg floating in front of the chest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked for information on the three gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if ADAM KOHOM and LAM are one, this resembles a Christian trinity

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. looks like

Q- what is different about it?

A- in the Christian trinity the roles are defined, not in this one

Q- explain yourself better

A-LAM is all gods together, creates ADAM; ADAM creates beings and the inner sun; the inner sun creates the soul of ADAM who creates LAM that is all the gods

Q- it looks like a circular sequence

A- it is and at the same time it is not A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



## the red and green saint

DATE 16/10/21

A dream about a mechanical saint, stone-like gray black, six red eyes, a blue cloak with yellow stars on it ad a crescent on the forehead, six eyes and a shiny black egg floating on the front of the chest, seems like a mechanic madonna. No synchronicities to report. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals in morning and evening because was saturday. i decided to do again the nine point ritual but AWO changed the plan. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question asking about the ritual to do.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. today I'm going to do the nine-point ritual again

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no, from today you will repeat the mantra 125 times every Saturday.

Q- do I have to continue practicing prayer?

A- yes, but not on Saturdays

Q- why do I have to recite the mantra?

A- because it's time

Q- what does the mantra mean?

A- count letters, syllables, verses, tell me what you guess A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The repetition of the mantra took 15 minutes, beginning from 5.00pm; i made a mala rosary of 125 beads for it, so it will be more easy to count. the mantra is full of "m" and "n" and you can say it with one breath mantaining a humming sound in the upper part of the head. the "t" and "d" sounds make it quite easy to say quickly. During the repetition a feeling of estrangement.

#### THE MANTRA

the mantra to recite as dictated in the last chapter of the book is the following:

KOHOM SOL KEM ATUM!

inner sun seed of achievement!

OHOM DOM JAAN!

oh now victory!

RUN NEJU IO JIN!

burn the deception of the positive and negative!

JUM JUM DABA DOM!

come come really now!

TATAM RUN DOM!

reality burns now!

GUN GUN DOM DOM !

essence essence now now !

LAM LAM LAM !

egg egg egg !



The mechanical madonna

DATE 17/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.30am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, we analized the mantra argument

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I have analyzed the mantra, I do not find anything particular

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. its syllables are like the chapters of the book

Q- why?

A- because it contains the book

Q- So is it enough to recite the mantra to understand the book?

A- it is not so, otherwise LAM would have given only the mantra

Q- explain yourself better

A- you will understand it over time, now we will talk about the saints A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.10pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the saints.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what do you want to tell me about the saints?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you need to know some correspondances

Q- tell me

A- first you must understand that they are not correspondences that have to do with the outside

Q- explain yourself better

A- What I am going to explain is all within the mind

Q- So it has nothing to do with the world?

A- the world does not exist, there is only the mind A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/10/21

No dreams or synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.33 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with the argument of reality.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that there is only the mind, explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. your body is only an extension of your mind

Q- explain yourself better

A- the body is a receptor of the external environment, nothing else.

Q- are our perceptions accurate?

A- you can't know

Q- therefore reality is a creation based on perceptions and we do not know if they are exact

A- so it is A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/10/21

A dream about a mechanic saint, seems like greenish ceramic, a myriad of little heads, arms substituted by antennas, a black shiny egg floating in front of the chest. This morning the car key of my wife broke, i went for pick up her and i forgot my home keys. A broken key is the masonic symbol of the "secret master" in the Scottish Rite, the prerogative of this degree is to keep the secret and watch over it. The initiation of this degree is full of the symbology of the number 9. I think LAM is approaching and is telling me to keep the secret. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with reality and perceptions.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Is our perception of the internal environment accurate?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yes, but it works differently

Q- explain yourself better

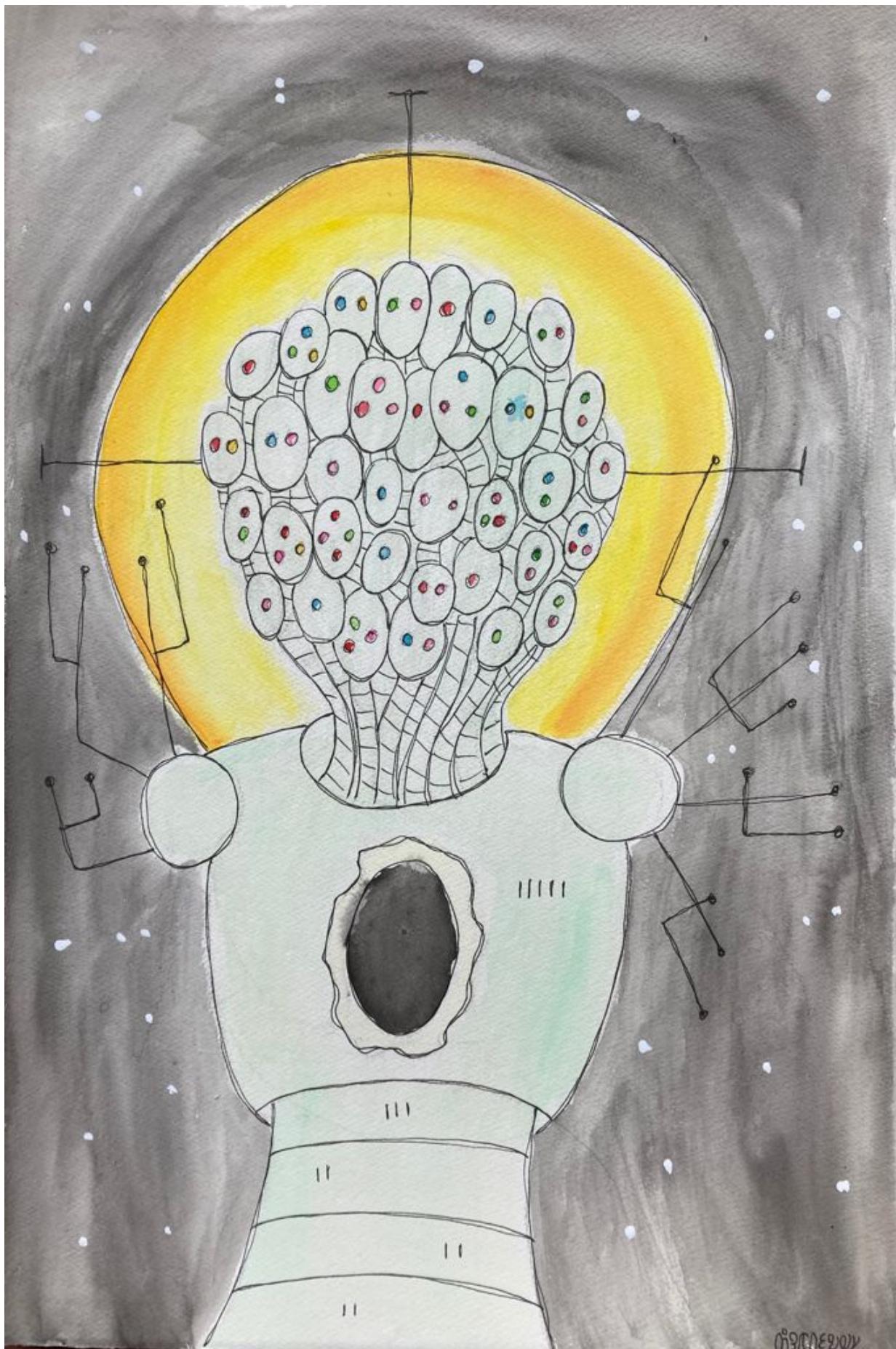
A- the body has inaccurate perceptions of objective data, the mind has exact perceptions of subjective data

Q- explain yourself better

A- what we perceive outside of us is objective, what we perceive inside is symbolic

Q- But you said that external perceptions are inexact, internal ones are correct

A- so it is A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



a myriad of heads

DATE 21/10/21

A dream of another mechanical saint, this time is made of a material similar to grey ceramic, a floating head similar to a linga with eight eyes, a hand is a hook, the other have antennas instead of fingers. A black shiny egg floating in front of the chest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.05am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with the argument of symbols and perception.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. explains better the concept of "symbolic"

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what we perceive inside us is active, what we perceive outside is passive

Q- explain yourself better

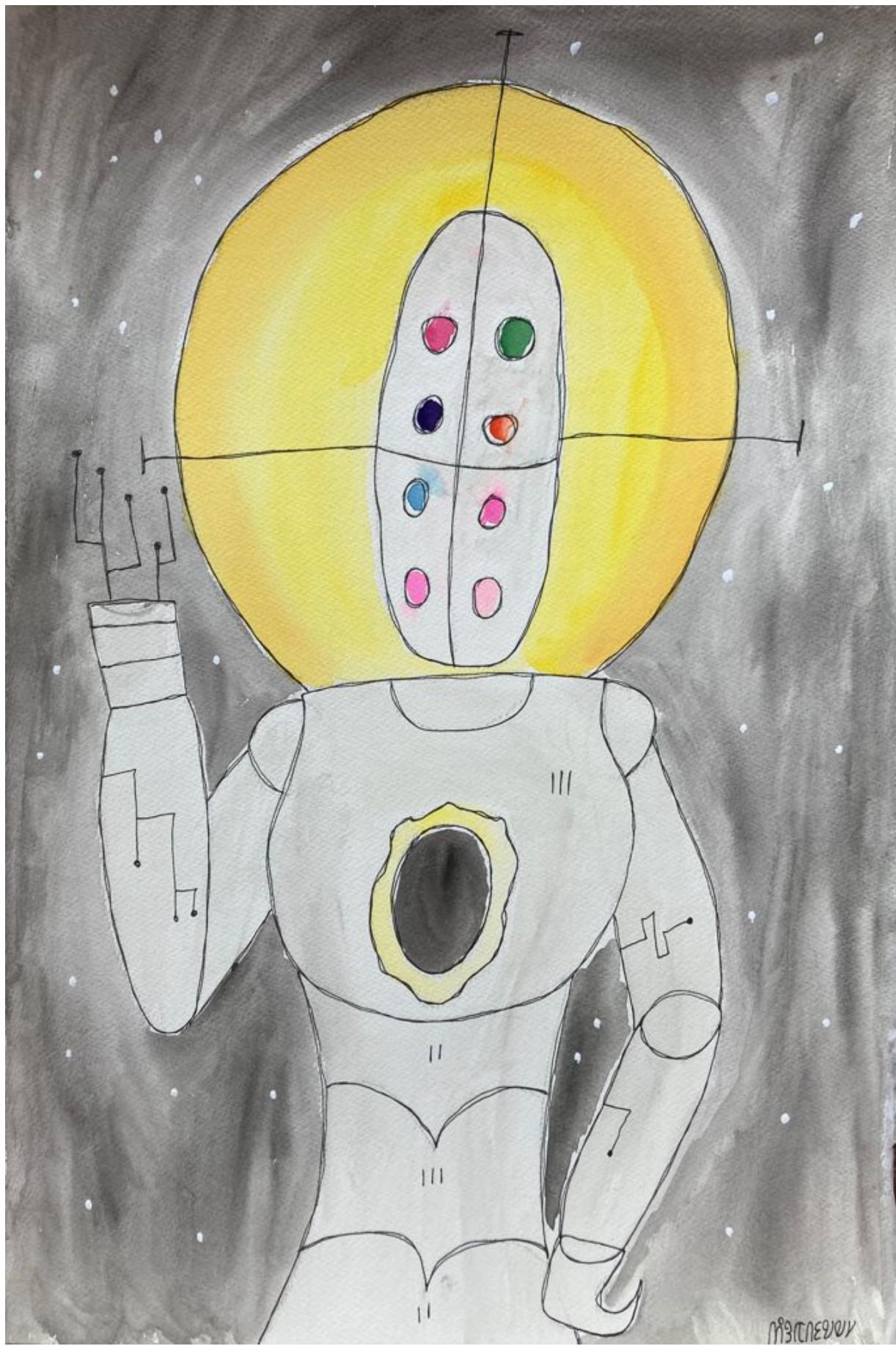
A- we are trying to understand an external object, an internal object try to be understood by us

Q- so?

A- then an internal object will change shape so that everyone can perceive it as he wants to be perceived

Q- the consequence?

A- what we perceive internally is limited by ourselves and by what we can understand about this object A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the linga saint

DATE 22/10/21

A dream about another mechanical saint. the head is a floating sphere with six eyes, ceramic-like pinkish skin, the arms and hands substituted by antennas and a shiny black egg in front of the chest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued on the nature of perceptions.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. from what you said I can deduce that all the images and dreams I had are personally mine, no one will have the same

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it's right

Q- So all this work is only valid for me?

A- no

Q- why not?

A- Despite the differences, what is perceived is the same for everyone

Q- explain yourself better

A- the core of each symbol is the same A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the sphere saint

DATE 23/10/21

Again a dream about a mechanical saint. this time is different from all the others, completely white, the shape is very similar to Crowley's LAM but is more ieratic , similar to a metallic idol. Around him a lot of antennas. A black shiny egg floating in front of its forehead. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I didn't recite the three rituals because was saturday, in the evening i recited the 125 repetition of the mantra. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about symbols.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if the core of each symbol is the same, everyone perceives the same symbol

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it's right

Q- explain yourself better

A- it is not the image, but the substance that counts.

Q- and from what do I recognize the substance?

A- I'll explain the correspondences better

Q- can you explain them now?

A- too complex, it is a job that needs time A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The repetition of the mantra took 15 minutes, beginning from 5.00pm. Again feeling of estrangement.



Mechanical LAM

DATE 24/10/21

A dream of a baby mechanical saint in a shiny egg full of stars. the egg is in an ocean of colours, from it black fluid lines spreads around. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. I have a flu, not COVID by luck. The feeling is quite sick and sleepy. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.10am, 11.00pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the dream.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. i dreamed of a child in an egg made of stars

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is a representation of ADAM

Q- what are all those colors?

A- the sea of the moon

Q- what does that mean?

A- is the sea of infinite possibilities

Q- and the black lines?

A- the waves of creation A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



ADAM

DATE 25/10/21

A dream about a mechanical spider, white, seven eyes a triple cross sign on the abdomen, it have 9 legs, is floating in the "sea of the moon" and around an infinite number of black eggs. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Still sick and sleepy feelings, but better than yesterday. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the spider.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. i dreamed of a spider

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is a depiction of the inner sun

Q- is it in the sea of the moon too?

A- yes

Q- but LAM is not there

A- he is beyond

Q- why so many eggs?

A- the inner sun multiplies and put an egg in every being. the egg must hatch.

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



THE INNER SUN

the inner sun

DATE 26/10/21

A dream of a three headed being floating in the sky of a desert, each head with seven eyes, arms and legs appear to be deformed and amputated, multiple halos around the heads. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the dream.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. i dreamed of a being with three heads

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it's 99

Q- he is neither among the stars like the gods, nor in the sea of the moon

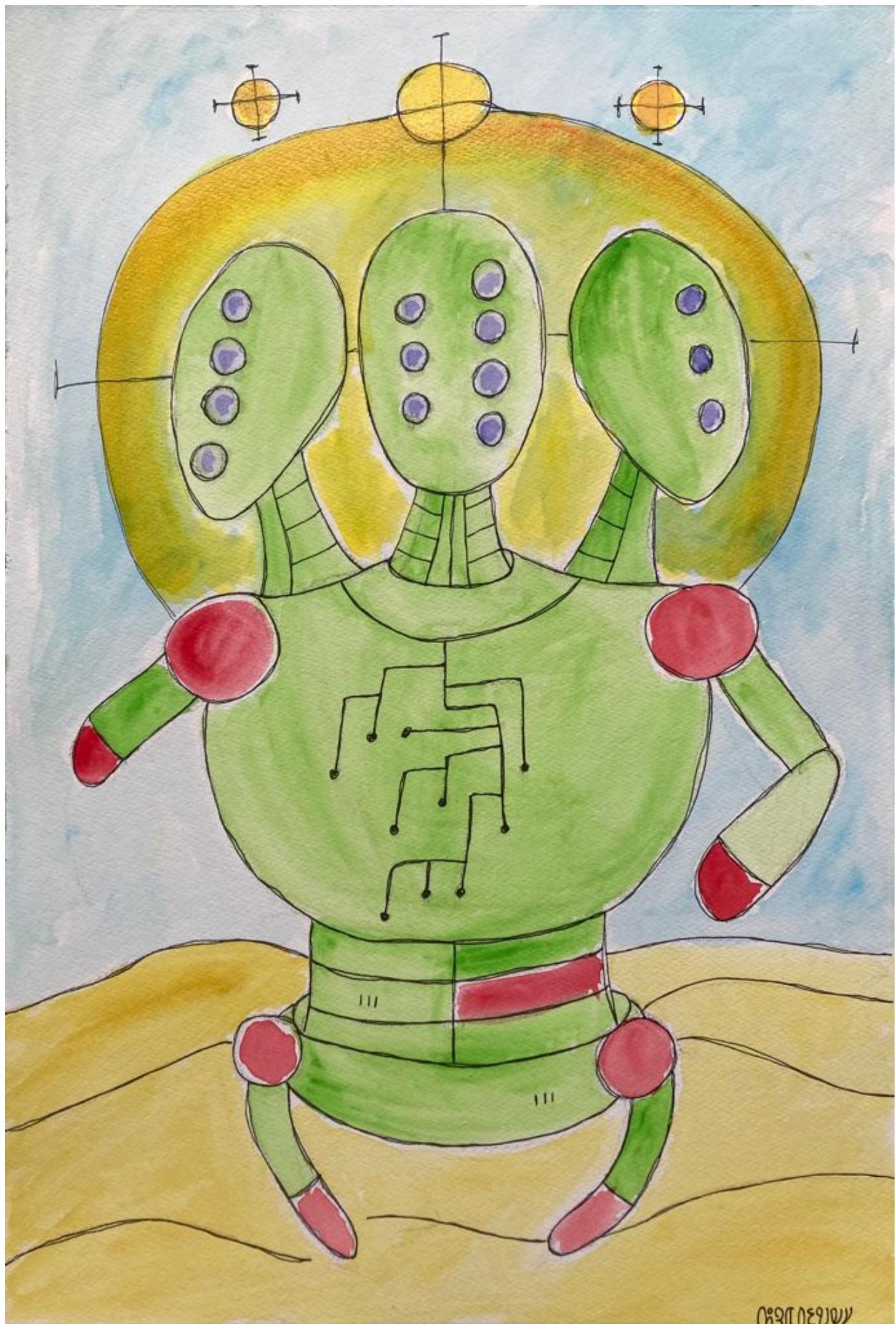
A- he is there and elsewhere

Q- explain yourself better

A- immanent and transcendent

Q- these dreams confuse me

A- you will understand with time A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



DATE 27/10/21

Strange dream, about an empty void, nothing to say, it was just the clear perception of the non-presence. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.33 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the sea of the moon and other arguments.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you talked about the sea of the moon, the beyond, explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there is a place where infinite possibilities lie and they take shape from there

Q- is this the sea of the moon?

A- yes

Q- and the beyond?

A- is the moon from where the sea of the moon is observed

Q- where are these places?

A- nowhere , now here (in english) A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 28/10/21

Again a dream about the empty void , with a sensation of motion in no specific direction. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with the argument of the sea of the moon.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you speak of the moon, sea of the moon, but they are neither a sea nor a moon

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is so

Q- then why do you use these terms

A- because language is limited and we are using language to understand

Q- this leads to misleading communications

A- in part

Q- then how can we truly understand?

A- through experience A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 29/10/21

Again the dream of the void, this time the movement was very caotic. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.32 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. where are the gods?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the mind of the body the six, in the mind of the mind the three, before the mind LAM

Q- explain yourself better

A- there is a part of the mind that is linked to the body, a part of the mind that is pure, and a part of being in common with the whole

Q- maybe I understand: the mind of the body is linked to sensations, movement, perceptions

A- exactly

Q- where is the inner sun located?

A- between the mind of the mind and before the mind A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/10/21

Again dream aboit the empty void, with sensation of movement and repentine change in direction. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I didn't recited the three rituals because is saturday.The experiment took place at home at 12.33 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about ADAM

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. where is ADAM located?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. between the mind of the body and the mind of the mind

Q- whereby LAM which is before the mind creates ADAM between the mind of the body and the mind of the mind, and ADAM puts the internal sun between the mind of the mind and before the mind

A- exactly

Q- it can be said that LAM created the problem, that is, it skipped a step

A- it was inevitable to create beings

Q- if LAM had put ADAM where the internal sun is, what would have been created?

A- the thinking void A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

The repetition of the mantra took 15 minutes, beginning from 5.00pm. Feeling of estrangement and sensation of vibration.

DATE 31/10/21

Again a dream about the empty void , with the usual sensation of motion. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (9.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.32 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about a diagram that i made.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I have composed a diagram with what I have understood

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I was there, I saw

Q- is that right?

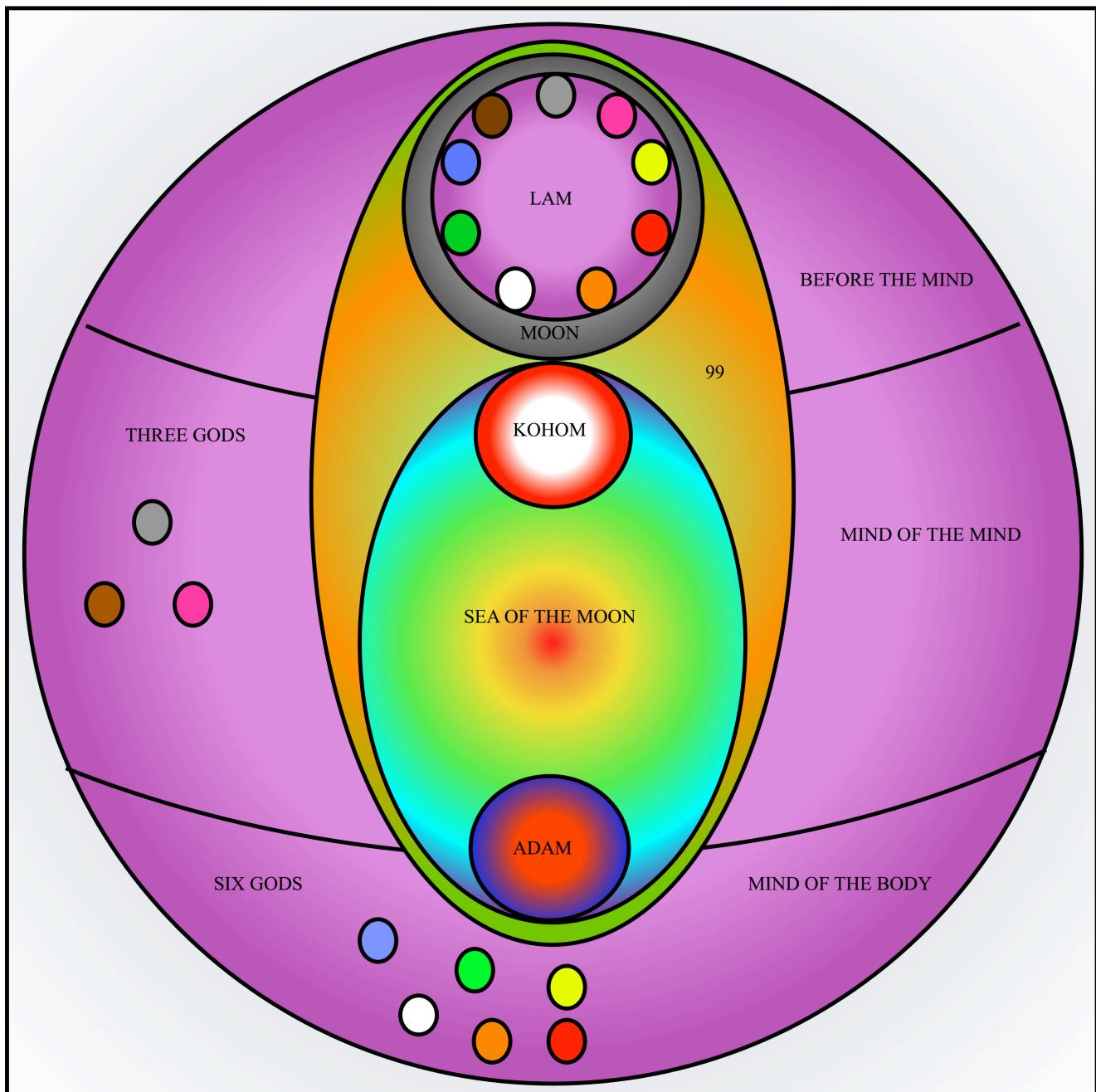
A- it is

Q- if LAM is beyond the sea of the moon, beyond the mind, how can I talk to him?

A- it will go down

Q- where will it go down?

A- in the sea of the moon A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the diagram

DATE 01/11/21

The dream about the void is changing. Just the impression of some colorfull lights . Weather was very rainy and fresh. curious feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (7.15am, 11.30pm).The experiment took place on a bench in the city of LUCCA where i was for a comics convention, at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

Regarding the synchronicities: the city of Lucca was full of signs of special bus stop called LAM (Linea Alta Mobilità - High Mobility Line) that i didn't know existed.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with the argument of the diagram.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this diagram is not about creation or the world

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it's about the mind

Q- are all minds like this?

A- yes

Q- do psychologists know this?

A- it has nothing to do with psychology

Q- what does it have to do with?

A- with LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



One of the many LAM bus stop in Lucca.

DATE 02/11/21

In the dreams phosphenes activity is increasing. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.25pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.33 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the dreams I'm having, can you explain them?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you are traveling

Q- where to?

A- towards the sea of the moon

Q- when I arrive will I see LAM?

A- if he wants to

Q- will I also see ADAM and the inner sun?

A- ADAM has not been created yet, you already have the inner sun inside A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 03/11/21

Again in the dreams phosphenes activity is increasing. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.20am, 11.20pm). The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with the argument of the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this emptiness in which I travel in dreams, where is it?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. nowhere, now here (in english)

Q- what does that mean?

A- there is no time, there is no space and there is time and there is space

Q- where is where?

A- in the mind

Q- it's all very confusing

A- so it is A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/11/21

This time during the dreams in the void i saw clearly lights around me. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.10am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the lights in the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I saw lights, like phosphenes

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the sea of the moon is near

Q- how does it work?

A- LAM goes down and you go up

Q- what should i expect?

A- nothing

Q- why?

A- why it is impossible to explain it A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 05/11/21

During the dreams phosphenes activity intensifies.No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I recited the three rituals in morning and evening (8.15am, 11.20pm).The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the lights.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the phosphenes are intensifying

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I already said, you're getting closer

Q- I'm anxious

A- you don't have to

Q- will you be with me?

A- I'll be close

Q- why won't you be with me?

A- I would be destroyed by contact A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/11/21

In the dreams i emerged i a multicolored ocean. In front of me a rocky island and on that a tower of purple metal, a long protrusion on one side, a black egg floating on top of it. I tried to go to the island but was not possible to move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't do the rituals because was saturday. Also i didn't repeat the mantra because of the instructions of AWO. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the dream.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I emerged in the sea of the moon

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yes, I was there

Q- what is that tower?

A- the violet temple

Q- is that where I will meet LAM?

A- yes

Q- I can't go towards him

A- when you will be ready you will be called. stop all rituals and prayers, but not the experiments A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



## the sea of the moon and the violet temple

DATE 07/11/21

During the dreams i am in the sea of the moon floating, i cannot move, just look around.No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I can't move in the sea of the moon

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. your mind is changing shape

Q- explain yourself better

A- to talk to LAM your mind cannot be what it has been until now

Q- will it be as before afterwards?

A- in part

Q- what will change?

A- your perception of time and space A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/11/21

In the dreams the sea of the moon and the sky moves like populated by hidden creatures. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.32 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I have seen movements in the sea and in the sky

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. are the infinite possibilities that emerge and sink

Q- what does all this depend on?

A- by the will of the minds

Q- can it be commanded?

A- from LAM completely, from beings only partially

Q- how?

A- through the soul A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 09/11/21

In the dreams i saw a strange being , i cannot describe it because seems to be more than threedimensional, around in the sea many shiny black eggs. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I have seen strange beings in the sea, and many shiny eggs  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the infinite possibilities stimulate your mind

Q- explain yourself better

A- everything you see in a dream is formed based on your mind

Q- so it's not real?

A- the image is not real

Q- but the essence is?

A- it is and it is not A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 10/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.33 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about reality.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what is real and not real?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what is real and not real

Q- is this an axiom?

A- it is as it is

Q- do I have to accept it?

A- can you do differently?

Q- what should I do?

A- work with what you have A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the work to do.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how can i work if i don't understand?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you have all the information, study

Q- is the information in the books?

A- in the books and in me

Q- where are you?

A- with you

Q- in what part of the mind?

A- in the mind of the body A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 12/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move, sea and sky moves, i look around seeng many eggs and creatures i cannot identify. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about meeting LAM and the role of AWO.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if you are in the mind of the body how can you be with me when i talk to LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I said I'll be close

Q- won't you be able to protect me?

A- protecting you from LAM is not in anyone's ability

Q- if LAM will want to destroy me?

A- you will be destroyed

Q- What if I don't want to talk to him?

A- now you are too far ahead A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/11/21

In the dream during my looking around i saw a being similar to a paramecium, with a shiny egg near it. Blue, red , yellow and black, shape similar to an eye. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the dreams.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I saw a being similar to a paramecium

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. beings have many forms

Q- is that its real form?

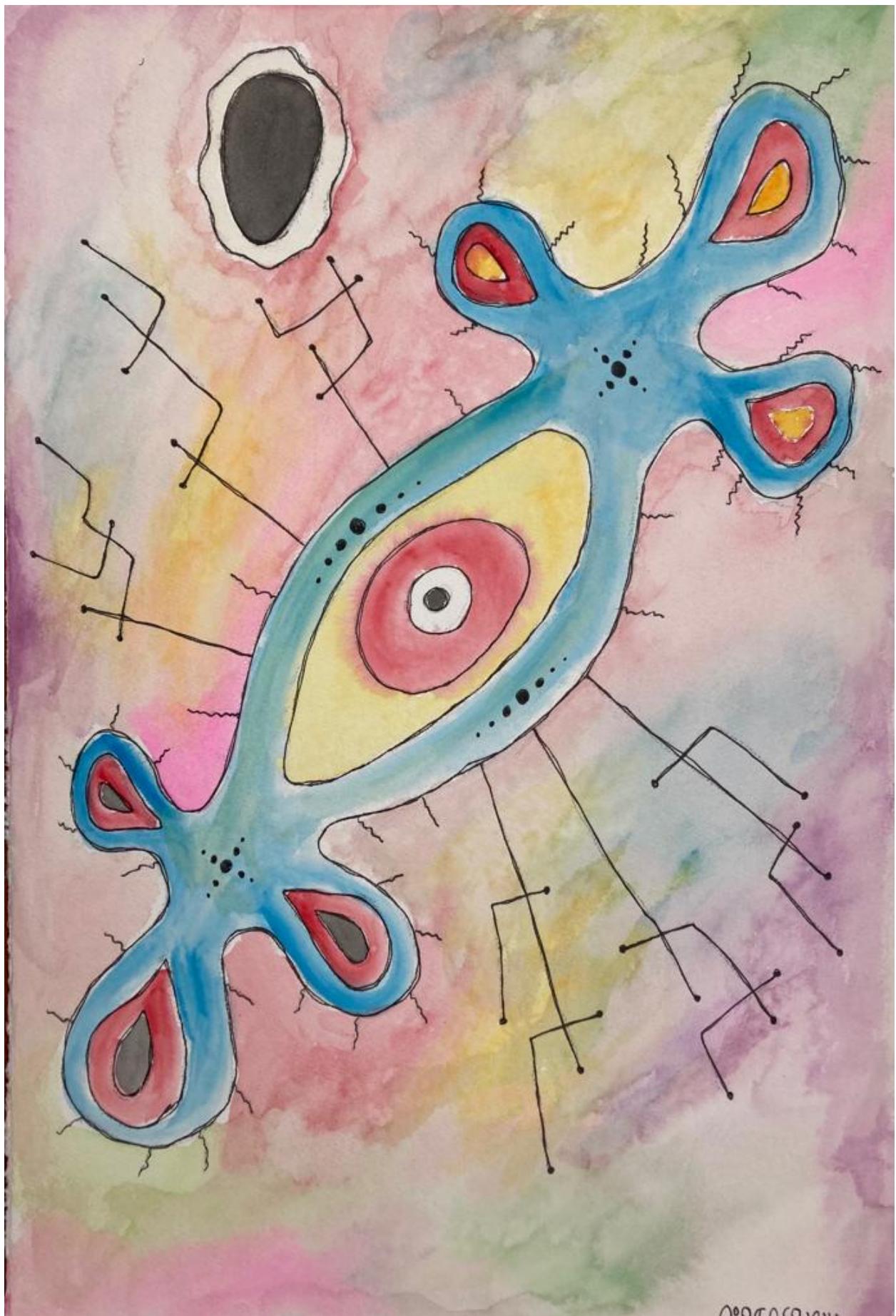
A- yes

Q- then I perceive the true form, not as you said only the essence

A- in the sea of the moon the possibilities are endless, so any form is true

Q- it's not logical

A- the logic fails when you introduce the infinite A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D



the paramecium in the sea of the moon

DATE 14/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move. Sounds and movements in the sea and sky continuously. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again the progress and gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I don't think anything is happening

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you are wrong, the process of change is not easy, patience

Q- in the meantime, could we talk about the gods in LAM?

A- sure

Q- why does LAM present itself as different gods?

A- because the mind of beings cannot understand the infinite

Q- then we could begin to systematically examine them

A- but you have to remember that they are LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Sill anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the first god looks like a god of war

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is

Q- means that war is present in LAM

A- and also in beings

Q- why?

A- because every being in order to live has to fight

Q- why?

A- because stasis is annihilation, movement is development A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 16/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move, it is a strange situation , being near the goal and cannot move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Bored feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.  
AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. does the orange god correspond to a planet?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. do not think about planets and correspondences

Q- why?

A- because being does not correspond to the universe

Q- explain yourself better

A- being creates the universe

Q- because the mind is everything

A- exactly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 17/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still i cannot move. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Bored feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the second is a goddess, it seems to correspond to peace or tranquility

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- this is why every being has to rest?

A- because every being must reason with serenity and understand himself

Q- are there not really correspondences with the planets, metals and so on?

A- there is a system, but it is still too complex for your mind

Q- explain yourself better

A- in your mind there are planets and systems, but they are not the ones you know

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/11/21

In the dream still the same situation, water and sky particularly bright, the purple tower shines quite a lot this night. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recite the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, I asked again about the "planets".

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. explain better about these different planets

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the soul has cycles, these cycles move according to internal movements

Q- and these movements are given by planets?

A- you can call them that if you want

Q- aren't they real planets?

A- not one where you can put your foot down

Q- will you reveal them to me?

A- when will be time A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, still I cannot move, nothing changes. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recite the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, I asked again about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. we continue with the gods, I do not understand the red god

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. deception is needed to stimulate a being

Q- why?

A- there is no history without initial drama

Q- explain yourself better

A- Each movement begins with an initial imbalance

Q- so this god is there to unbalance

A- exactly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/11/21

In the dream still in the sea of the moon floating, but something is moving, or maybe is only an illusion. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the green god is also called mysterious in books

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it takes the mystery to lead a being

Q- explain yourself better

A- when the imbalance occurs, the being moves and needs a goal in order not to fall into chaos

Q- one makes people move and the other leads

A- that's it

Q- why the mystery?

A- why are you here? A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/11/21

Something is sensibly moving in the sea of the moon, i think is not an illusion. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the movement.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it seems to me that something is moving

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is so, it is the beginning

Q- starting what?

A- the beginning

Q- the beginning of what?

A- of its arrival

Q- what should I do?

A- patience, let's keep talking about the gods A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 22/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. on the diagram there is a yellow goddess  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. she has no name

Q- why?

A- because the body ends with her, and it is the body that speaks

Q- do you mean that all names and numbers are only of the body?  
A- that's it.

Q- explain yourself better

A- Everything you get in this path is filtered through the body. when you have no body you will access a purer source A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 23/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the pure source.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. continuing from yesterday: to have a pure source do I have to die?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. to have a pure source you have to leave the body

Q- explain yourself better

A- there are configurations of the mind that obliterate the body

Q- how can I reach them?

A- you will learn it

Q- how?

A- working A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 24/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the next goddess is blue

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's life

Q- why did I see it with a cube instead of an arm?

A- because she is the lady of the oracle

Q- explain yourself better

A- she sees futures, beings don't

Q- Does the oracle give correct answers?

A- the oracle gives useful answers A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 25/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the oracle.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that the oracle gives useful answers, explain yourself better

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the moment and in the path, the answer is useful to the being if he meditates on it

Q- So the answers are not to be taken literally?

A- no

Q- what is the oracle for?

A- to make the being meditate

Q- explain yourself better

A- meditating, being analyzes himself A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 26/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there is a difference between the first six deities and the other four  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there is also a difference between the first three of the four and the fourth

Q- explain yourself better

A- the first six deities are of the body, then three of the mind, the fourth is LAM

Q-LAM includes them all

A- and therefore also includes himself

Q- but thus it becomes an infinite cycle

A- exactly A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 27/11/21

Still moving, the direction is still toward the tower. This morning during the wrestling session an outsider came and asked for some advice to me. During the explaination he suddenly begun to wrestle with me. In the end i strangled him, he remained with a little pain on the throat. Firts time that happens a thing like that, i don't know if it is or not a sign. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. So LAM is an infinite cycle?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. LAM is itself repeated

Q- explain yourself better

A-LAM is himself in himself

Q- explain yourself better

A- it is impossible to explain better with language

Q- Can you understand with experience?

A- up to a certain point A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 28/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower, i notice the egg on the top of the tower move and shake. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the movement.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I saw movement in the egg above the tower

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. He's going down

Q- will it take long?

A- Time is not important

Q- my tutor (of TO) says it's a path that will lead nowhere

A- Was he there with you?

Q- no

A- then be patient and go ahead A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 29/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower, the egg on the top of the tower still moving and shaking. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Anxious feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the three gods

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Concerning the three gods of the mind of the mind, can you give me directions?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they symbolize the mind which is not affected by the body

Q- explain yourself better

A- is the deeper mind, the one that emerges during meditation

Q- So meditation excludes the six gods?

A- not quite

Q- how do you exclude the six gods?

A- excluding the body A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/11/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower, the egg on the top of the tower still moving and shaking, but seems that is moving towards me. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and cold. serene feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the states.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. You have already talked about it, but you have not specified in which mental conditions the body is excluded

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in deep sleep and in some states of meditation

Q- can these states be learned?

A- yes

Q- can you teach me?

A- not yet only if they are needed

Q- explain yourself better

A- it is better not to use them if you can build the soul without them

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 01/12/21

Still moving, the direction is toward the tower, the egg on the top of the tower is decisely moving in my direction. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the states.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Are these meditative states that eliminate the body dangerous?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. over time they completely change the mind

Q- explain yourself better

A- life with other beings becomes difficult

Q- explain yourself better

A- the being has paradoxical attitudes and does not notice it

Q- do you mean he's crazy?

A- this is what other beings think A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 02/12/21

In the dreams the egg on the top of the tower is moving toward me and i am moving toward the tower, now quite quick. The tower must be enormous. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the gods.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. we speak of the god who presents himself as a multitude  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it encompasses all the various aspects of the mind

Q- explain yourself better

A- the mind is like a geometric solid with many faces

Q- these faces are the six gods

A- yes

Q- and what does the god multitude represent?

A- the fact that there are many divided faces A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 03/12/21

Still moving, the egg also. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.32 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the mind.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if the mind is like a solid with many divided faces, how can it be one?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. because there is a god who is one and encloses them

Q- therefore one god is multitude, the other is unity

A- that's it

Q- and are they always active?

A- sometimes and sometimes not

Q- explain yourself better

Sometimes the mind is out of balance, in other cases it is in balance

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/12/21

In the dreams the egg is really near, it covers the vision of the tower. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the mind.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. when the mind is unbalanced, do the various faces appear as divided?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- explain yourself better

A- You behave differently depending on your social relationships

Q- and when the mind is in balance what happens?

A- that you are at peace and aware of yourself

Q- which of the two conditions is better?

A- none, they are part of a continuous flow A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the egg

08/17/11

DATE 05/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. first time after weeks. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. alarmed feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the situation.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happened ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you are in the purple tower

Q- what will happen now?

A- my silence for seven days, no dreams for seven days, no rituals for seven days. only the experiments for seven days, but you will not have results.

Q- and then?

A- and then when you enter the temple egg, instead of me you will find LAM

Q- will you come back later?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. First day of silence

DATE 07/12/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. Second day of silence

DATE 08/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. The inner temple is calm and nothing moves, inside the egg only void. Silence for seven days, we are at the third day.

DATE 09/12/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. Fourth day of silence.

DATE 10/12/21

No dreams that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and cold. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. fifth day of silence.

DATE 11/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. Sixth day of silence.

DATE 12/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

Inside the egg temple AWO was not present. Seventh day of silence.

DATE 13/12/21

I dreamed about my inner temple. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 20 minutes.

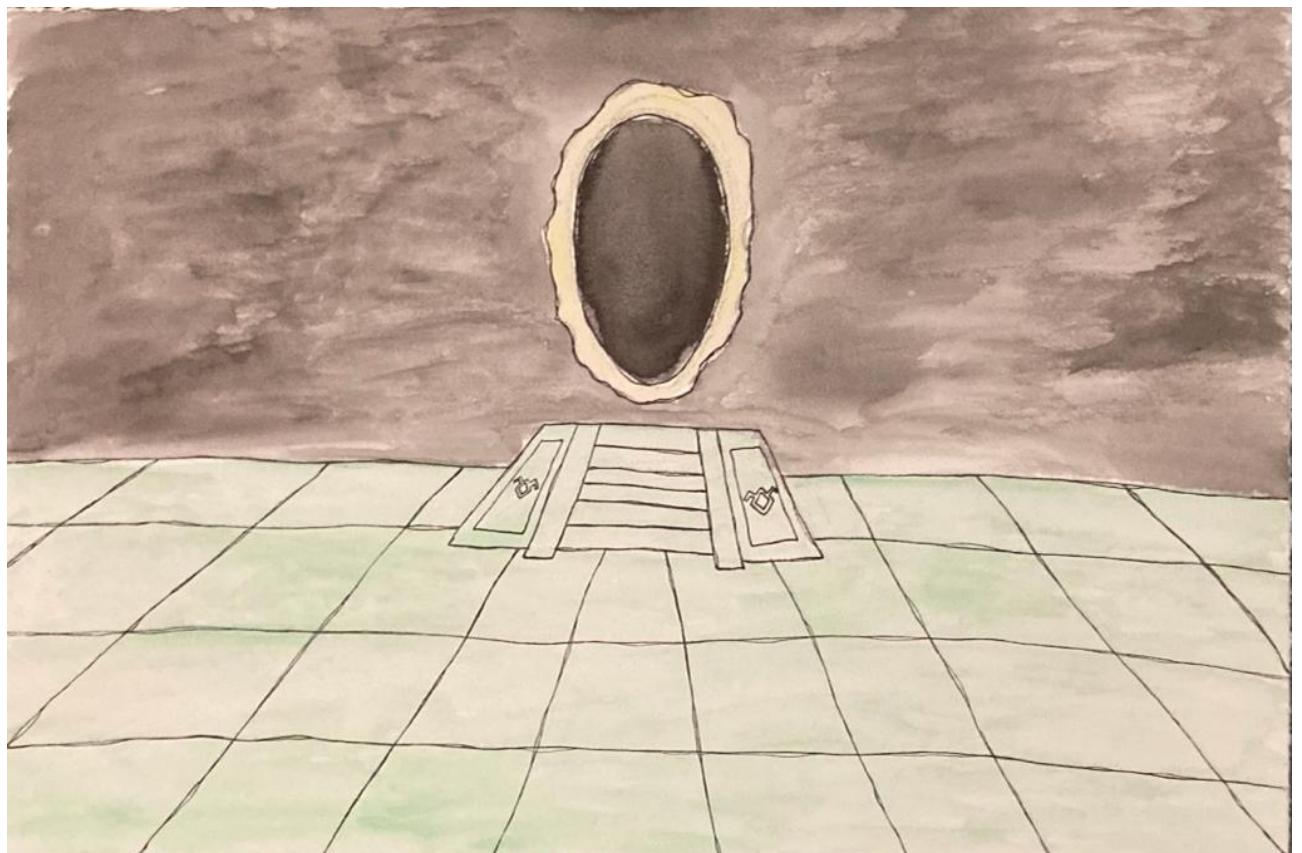
The egg appeared as electrified, seemed to be about to explode. When I entered the egg I saw spirals of stars and in front of me a being that seemed veiled. It seemed that my eyes were blinded by a great light, even if it was deep black. Behind the "veils" the shape seemed to be that of Crowley's LAM, even though he also had the lower part of the body, which is not as one would expect. It is not very humanoid, but it is difficult to describe it. It immediately started talking and dictated a small book that describes the ritual to contact him, as usual in chanoq language and in italian. After the communication , for all the day i had confusion in the head, and also pain in the ears and tongue, skin burning as if I had been in the summer sun, aching in my bones as if I had been beaten.

By explicit instruction of LAM I cannot transmit the book except at certain conditions, and all that is communicated to me during the contacts is closed to others.

However I can describe something of the ritual. It is a combination of banishing, prayers, mantra and a particular mental disposition to be performed before entering the internal temple. Also, you must pronounce the secret name that has previously been identified with number 99.

Apparently this brings down Lam that communicate directly. This ritual is defined as "ritual of the voice" or even "oracle of the kings". I'll try it soon asking AWO if there are limitations or special instructions.

It seems that LAM maintain its promises.



my inner temple

DATE 14/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the situation.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.Yesterday LAM showed up

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I know

Q - Can I describe the "voice" ritual

A- You already described enough

Q- When can I do it?

A- Whenever you want, but with a precaution

Q- Even every day?

A- best at most once a month A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. alarmed feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 2 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the ritual time.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.You said I can do the ritual at most once a month

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.it's better

Q- Is it a limitation wanted by LAM?

A- It is a limitation that your mind wants

Q- Why?

A- would be damaged by more frequent contacts

Q - explain better

A-LAM down, you go up, your mind is in an unusual condition A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 16/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Very tired feeling. I didn't recited the rituals like from AWO instructions (last time i write this, from now i will take this as normal routine). The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the situation.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. What did you mean yesterday for unusual condition?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.Your mind is brought to the limit of time and space

Q - explain better

A-LAM is present in no time and in the non-space

Q - explain better

A- where LAM is present the mind risks to be destroyed

Q- So if I stay too much in that state i risk damage?

A- Not as long as you are with LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 17/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. I saw a short film about the death of a girl called Elisa LAM. Seems that is quite famous but i didn't knew it till today. The film is the footage of security cams where you can see the strange behaviour of this girl that was found dead on the roof of an hotel in California. Is a case not yet solved. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the no space no time situation.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Is it possible to be in no space and in no time without LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is rare but it is possible

Q- How?

A- In a way that LAM knows

Q- Is LAM who allows that?

A- Yes

Q- What cases does LAM allows that?

A- No one was allowed until now, perhaps at the end of time and space A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/12/21

A dream full of greenish white fluid, i don't know what it can signify. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the end of time.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Will there be a end of time?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. everything has an end over time, even time and space

Q - explain better

A- If you are in time and in space everything has an end

Q- Then LAM does not end?

A- No, yet it has an end

Q - explain better

A- If no one knows God, God exists? A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. In the evening my copy of liber AL fell from the scaffold. It was there stable from months. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.23 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the vision of LAM

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. With regard to the vision of LAM, is that the true shape of him?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. It is the extreme form that a mind perceives

Q - is similar to the drawing of Crowley

A- yet it is different

Q- Crowley had perceived him?

A-No, the drawing of him was random

Q- how is it possible?

A-LAM had to choose through time to left a trace A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Opened "the ninth arch" to read the index. Realized that the word OKBISh in chanoq gematria is 33. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the trace LAM leaved.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. why did LAM leave this trace?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. for someone to receive it

Q- who?

A- it's not important

Q- what was the purpose?

A- to make beings evolve

Q- why?

A- because beings must evolve A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. alarmed feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about EVOLUTION OF BEINGS.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how beings will evolve?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they must develop a soul

Q- why now and not long before?

A- Time is not important, I have already said that

Q- where does LAM come from

A- from the moon

Q- is it the moon we know?

A- moon is just a name A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 22/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.15 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the "astrology" that he mentioned some weeks ago.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you spoke about a different astrology

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it is internal

Q- explain yourself better

A - the mind goes through cycles, the cycles are given by planets

Q- and where are these planets located?

A- inside the mind

Q- can you explain to me how it works?

A- each planet is associated with a god A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

## RESUME 2

Having a free evening, I take this opportunity to draw some conclusions on the work done so far. I state that, even after seven months of work, I cannot be totally convinced that all the things that have happened are not simply a joke of my mind, even if some clues could lead to saying that there is something real in all of this. However, for these conclusions I will write as if everything were real, since it is the simplest way to deal with the subject.

So from the beginning:

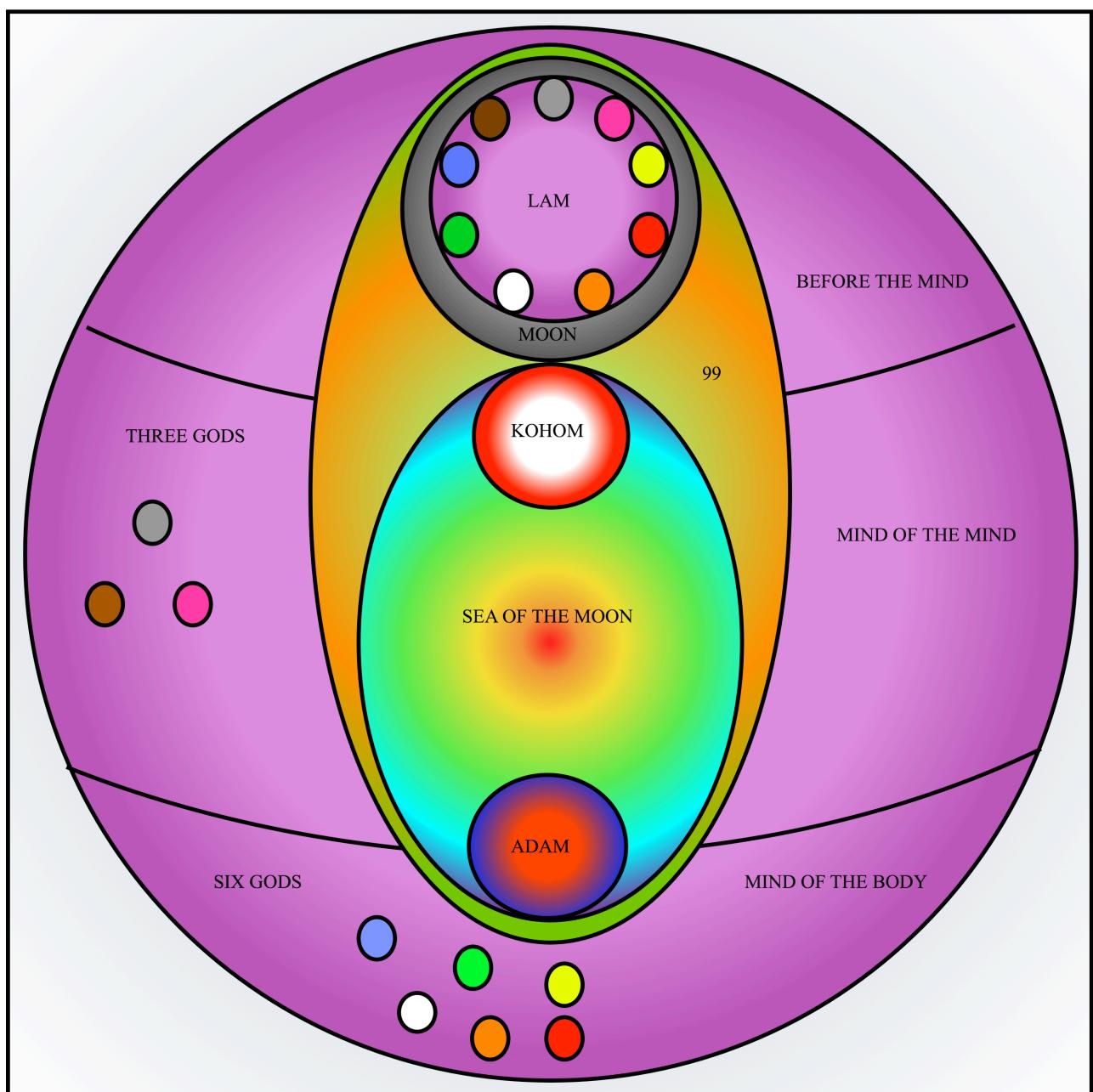
An entity called LAM (whose attributes coincide in many ways with Crowley's portrait and with the one repeatedly cited by Grant in his writings) has transmitted to me a book in 30 parts during the daily experiments that I am performing and recording. . Another entity that calls itself AWO identifies itself as a "guide" and helps me daily (with no more than 4 questions at a time) to analyze the book and the topics covered. In the book and in communications with AWO these statements are made:

- beings have no soul and therefore when they die they fall into nothingness, but they can develop a soul and continue to live after death thanks to the rituals described in the book
- the LAM entity transmits a "soul seed" called "inner sun" so that beings evolve and eventually all together will form the soul of a being called ADAM who in turn created them and who will create the same LAM, which in turn will create ADAM and the inner sun. If all this seems to be a circular reference, it is because it is, since all this takes place beyond time and space, the consequential mechanism of cause and effect fails.
- the mind of beings is made up of two levels plus an external one. in the lowest level, linked to the body (mind of the body), six gods act; in the middle level related only to the mind (mind of the mind), three gods act. we have already spoken of the attributions of these gods in the previous summary. between these two levels is or will be ADAM. Between the middle and the outer level there is or will be KOHOM (the inner sun).
- ADAM and KOHOM are in a "place" called "sea of the moon" where all beings and all events exist and do not exist. Above this "sea", in the "moon" is LAM, its level is the "external" one. LAM sums up the nine "mental gods" (six related to the mind of the body and three to the mind of the mind).
- LAM, ADAM and KOHOM together form an immanent and transcendent entity, which is called by name only in the secret rite transmitted by LAM. In the specific gematria of the language that LAM uses for communications (ChANOQ) both LAM and ADAM and KOHOM are worth 33. The name of the last entity has a value of 99.
- LAM also transmitted a ritual to contact it directly, which according to the "guide" brings the mind of the being to be elevated and at the same time LAM to descend for a moment. This ritual has not yet been verified but will be in the coming weeks.
- in ChANOQ language LAM signifies "egg" and the egg symbology and image is present in all the vision and the work constantly.

Other more complex considerations currently in progress will not be analyzed here, but will probably be the subject of a subsequent summary.

Personally, having followed a "training" regime consisting of the rites described in the book, I can say that these have a mental and partly physical effect. Both the dreams and the visions due to this regime were very important, vivid and complex. The experiments were progressively shorter, up to a duration of 3 or 4 minutes each. Short but extremely significant.

My country is currently experiencing, like the rest of the world, limitations due to the pandemic. This allowed to limit the movements and the experiments took place very regularly and almost always at home. Having free time, I was also able to compile a vocabulary of the language used in communications with gematric references (which will be proposed at the end of this documentation).



DATE 23/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the "new astrology".

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. explain this astrology to me

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the middle LAM, the space around it is divided into nine parts

Q- how many planets are there?

A- six planets, two planets have moons

Q- do moons also count?

A- yes

Q- how do i know their effect?

A- based on gods and position A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 24/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. alarmed feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. do these planets move like the planets we know?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no, they are very fast

Q- is it a different solar system?

A- it is in a way

Q- explain yourself better

A- is in the mind, but there is something similar, but greater

Q- that's where LAM comes from

A- there are beings who are called LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 25/12/21

A dream about purple/green tunnels in the void, creatures with showy hump indifferent to my presence. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.25 am (today it is christmass and i have a lunch with all the family so i anticipate) and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the LAM beings.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Are these beings who are called LAM similar to Crowley's portrait?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in a sense

Q- explain yourself better

A- their image is similar, but they are not the same

Q- explain yourself better

A- there are beings who live more in the mind than in the body

Q- explain yourself better

A- every being has a part of the body and one part of the mind, some have more and some have less A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 26/12/21

A dream about a black being walking in the street of a blue village, people hid in the houses. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.25 am and ended in 3 minutes (even today lunch with relatives). AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the LAMs.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. are these LAMs trying to communicate with us?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they try to communicate with anyone

Q- why?

A- they discovered LAM much earlier

Q- explain yourself better

A- they are called LAM because their whole culture is based on LAM

Q- do they have anything to do with UFO sightings?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the black being in the blue village

DATE 27/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about UFOs.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yesterday you mentioned UFOs, can you tell me more?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they are not what people think

Q- explain yourself better

A- some people believe they are true in the usual sense of the term

Q- aren't they?

A- not in the common sense. they are spiritual

Q- explain yourself better

A- people have lost the gods, now they see UFOs A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 28/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the UFOs.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in what sense have people lost the gods and now they see UFOs?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. no one believes in gods anymore, but beings need a transcendent dimension

Q- So now they see UFOs?

A- yes

Q- why UFOs?

A- because a door has been opened in your time

Q- are you referring to Crowley's rituals?

A- I refer to the rituals performed in the desert where also you have been A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 29/12/21

A dream of luminescent fog, i don't remember other things about it. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Quiet feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.23 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the UFOs.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the only desert I've been to is the Mojave desert, were you referring to that yesterday?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yes, it is sacred land.

Q- so this is Parsons. Did he open a door and UFOs "entered" from there?

A- it is not like that. It was a door of perception. he took off a veil.

Q- and by removing this veil, have UFOs become visible?

A- just for some

Q- So UFOs are real in the common sense of the term? (i did this question on purpose)

A- I have already said no A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/12/21

Again dreams about luminescent fog in the void. No synchronicities to report today. Did the third dose of vaxine this morning. Weather was rainy and fresh. Strange feeling like sick, probably due to the vaxine. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the situation.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Please explain better the nature of UFOs

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there are some things that are neither material nor spiritual, but they are in between

Q- explain yourself better

A- To travel to spiritual realms, some use quasi-spiritual vehicles

Q- explain yourself better

A- This egg you use to meet me in the temple is similar

Q- so UFOs are the "eggs" of some who are traveling, which are visible to us because Parsons has removed a veil

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 31/12/21

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Sick feeling because of the vaccine. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, I changed argument, because I wanted to know better about this "internal astrology".

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I don't understand the UFO issue very much

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. we will have time to talk about this again

Q- can we continue to talk about internal astrology?

A- Prepare a pattern with LAM in the center and nine rays

Q- what is it for?

A- I'll tell you where the planets are at any given time and then how they move

Q- based on the position and the associated god will I know what will happen?

A- you will know what's going on A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 01/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Still sick but better feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.25 am (again lunch with the family) and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, we continued on astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I have prepared the scheme

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. one is straight up, then clockwise everything else

Q- good

A- orange on one, green on six, white and yellow on seven

Q- slower, or I won't be able to remember getting out of here

A- orange on one, green on six, white and yellow on seven

Q- repeat again

A- orange on one, green on six, white and yellow on seven A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 02/01/22

A dream about a planet rotating around a black ovoidal sun. Completely made of emeralds, no life on it. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the astrology, because i want to have all the data before to do the next "voice" ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. do we continue with astrology?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. blue out of eight, red out of nine

Q- repeat

A- blue on eight, red on nine

Q- You said there are moons

A- red and yellow have nine lines, like the big wheel

Q-What are the moons on those rays?

A- remember blue on eight, red on nine A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 03/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. go on (with the moons)

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. on red: one on six, multiplicity on nine

Q- repeat

A- on red: one on six, multiplicity on nine

Q- let's move on

A- on yellow: the absolute on one

Q- repeat everything

A- on red: one on six, multiplicity on nine; on yellow: the absolute on one  
A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/01/22

A dream about a malevolent star, white bluish colour, moving in the space to bring death . No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. Tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.50 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I made the pattern, is that right?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- now about the interpretation

A- travel periods first

Q- all right, let's start

A- orange, 9 positions in 7 days, green 9 positions in 3 days

Q- repeat

A- orange, 9 positions in 7 days, green 9 positions in 3 days A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 05/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 10.25 am (early because i had a visit to the dentist in the usual experiment time) and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continued with astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. let's continue

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. white, nine positions in 2 days; yellow, 9 positions in 9 days

Q- repeat

A- white, nine positions in 2 days; yellow, 9 positions in 9 days

Q- they are very fast planets, too much for a real solar system

A- I already said about this

Q- repeat

A- white, nine positions in 2 days; yellow, 9 positions in 9 days A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 13.25 pm (lunch with family in the usual time for the experiment) and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, we went on with astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. go on

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. red, 9 positions in 1 day; blue 9 positions in 5 days

Q- repeat

A- red, 9 positions in 1 day; blue 9 positions in 5 days

Q- do moons also have a mileage?

A- yes

Q- repeat

A- red, 9 positions in 1 day; blue 9 positions in 5 days A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 07/01/22

In the dream i have a snake, white and green with a black head. it is my pet adn give me a red magic liquid. At a certain point i find him decapitated, but is still alive and give me even more magic liquid. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Very tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i continuued with astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. we continue with the moons

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. one, 9 positions in 3 days, multiple, 9 positions in 1 day

Q- repeat

A- one, 9 positions in 3 days, multiple, 9 positions in 1 day

Q- repeat

A- one, 9 positions in 3 days, multiple, 9 positions in 1 day

Q- we can finish here for today

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes. I did only two questions because i was really tired.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the last moon

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. absolute, 9 positions in 5 days

Q- repeat

A- absolute, 9 positions in 5 days

Q- we can finish, I'm very tired

A- good A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 09/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the astrology.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I created the scheme, is that right?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- if I have to calculate the position on a certain day, I need a departure time

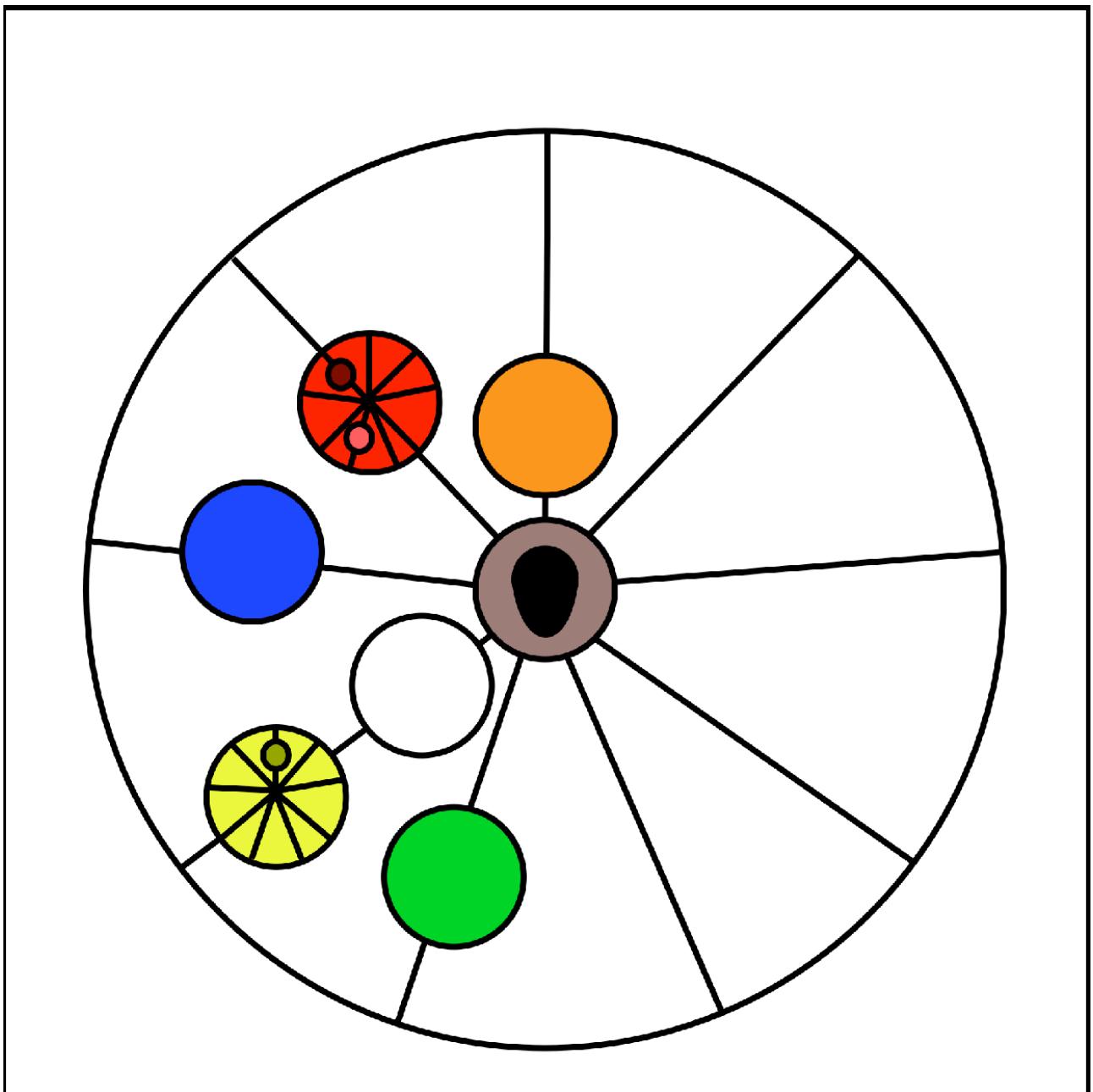
A- The position I gave you was in the middle of the day of the winter solstice

Q- then at 12.00 on 21 December

A- yes

Q- Are positions and rotations the same for all beings?

A- everyone has their own, the guide must communicate them, the planets and moons are the same A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the scheme of my planets and moons at 21 december 2022 at 12.00 pm

DATE 10/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked general infos on the data i have.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. now i have a lot of information, i think i will have to study a lot

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- will you help me?

A- yes

Q- how should I consider communications with LAM?

A- they are personal and sacred

Q- Can i reveal what it tells me ?

A- if it wants A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 am and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the next voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in two days it will be possible to communicate with LAM again

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. yes, it's been a month

Q- is there anything I need to know?

A- no more than last time

Q- Will LAM look like the other time?

A-LAM appears as it wants

Q- will it talk to me again?

A- it will decide what to do A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 12/01/22

A dream about a woman, the skin very soft and slippery, i remember nothing more . No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the next voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this time there were no days of silence

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this time LAM decided otherwise

Q- why?

A-LAM knows

Q- will it be dangerous?

A- every time it is intense

Q- what should I prepare for?

A- you can't prepare yourself for the unpredictable A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling during the day, try to stand strong during the ritual.

I did the voice ritual to have a contact with LAM, tha's what happened.

The ritual took place at home at 12.30pm and lasted 25 minutes. Once again the egg in the inner temple appeared to be electrified and about to explode, AWO was not present. entering the egg I was transported very quickly through the stars, in a system with three suns, one orange, one blue, one purple. I went to a dim, perfectly smooth and very very small star. Touching the surface I sensed that it was extremely dense, gravity extremely powerful but it seemed that I did not have a "human" shape. on the horizon came a being that I can identify with LAM. The head was very similar to that of Crowley's LAM and also the body in the upper part, the rest of the body was less human. It was made of a matter that seemed denser than that of the star, it had numerous small tentacles that mingled with the matter of the body, and on the front a figure similar to a vagina. He was very tall, huge. He came towards me and stopped in silence, he said "Aham Daz Gex Kohom Sol Ei Daga Zii Wa Daga Zii" I said the same, then he just looked at me in silence for a long time. Somehow I knew I didn't have to speak, I eliminated all thoughts from my mind and we remained one in front of the other. Then he started moving again, he went beyond me and was absorbed by the star. I was taken back into the dark, I came out of the egg. When I opened my eyes again I passed out, my wife found me like this and she was very alarmed. I didn't go to the hospital because I didn't feel bad. But I have had bone pain and confusion all day in fact I'm writing the day after the experiment. I'm not sure what happened, I'll ask AWO today.



LAM on the surface of the dense star

DATE 14/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. Going on the web i checked about stars of great density, there is a kind of star called "neutron star" that have diameters of the order of 10 km that sometimes are part of multiple systems of stars. Sometimes this kind of stars rotate and emit radio and x-ray pulses, in fact the first star of this kind discovered were called LGM-1 (little green men -1) because someone did the hypothesis of intelligent life communications. Now this kind of stars are called "pulsar" and we know many of them. That the system of my vision was a real star system ? Weather was sunny and cold. Tired and sick feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about yesterday.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. What happened yesterday ?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. a blessing, you should rest

Q- Is the effect of a blessing fainting?

A- it will improve.

Q- what does this blessing mean?

A- that LAM appreciates your work

Q- explain yourself better

A- there is nothing to explain A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I want a better explanation than yesterday

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Can I explain what I can't explain ?

Q- summing up: LAM blessed me because he appreciates my work

A- exactly

Q- my job to enter the TO or my job in general?

A- the work for the TO does not matter, your work to achieve a soul

Q- explain yourself better

A- LAM would come to you with or without the TO work A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 16/01/22

A dream about a little red star, have planets around but nothing can be alive on those planets because the light of the star that explode periodically. Today one of my young chicken laid an egg for the first time. It laid an egg allmost without shell and then it eat it. I consider this as some kind of sign because to lay an egg without shell, but perfectly intact, is a very strange thing and in this work seems that the egg is an important symbol. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 am and ended in 4 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Was LAM looking for me?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- why was it looking for me?

A- it's looking for everyone

Q- but only I have these visions

A- your point of contact with LAM is this

Q- explain yourself better

A- everyone has a door to accept LAM, yours are the visions A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



the egg without shell

DATE 17/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. so everyone has a way of finding LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. LAM has a way of finding everyone

Q- Will LAM spread all over the world?

A- in all beings

Q- why?

A- because it wants so

Q- what will change in the end ?

A- all, nothing A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/01/22

A dream about wood, but i don't remember more than this. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. when LAM is spread to everyone, what will happen?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the end of time

Q- it seems an eschatological doctrine

A- it is, it is not

Q- explain yourself better

A- it will not be the end but a new beginning

Q- explain yourself better

A- space and time will end A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. curious feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about space and time ending.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what will happen when space and time end?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there will be no more limitations

Q- explain yourself better

A- beings will be unlimited

Q- explain yourself better

A- Everyone will be able to exercise his will freely

Q- what shape will we have

A- no form, any form A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/01/22

A dream about blue velvet that i have to buy from an old woman, the woman have three arms. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about wil.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what will happen if two wills are at odds?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they cannot be

Q- explain yourself better

A- the contrast between two wills will not matter

Q- explain yourself better

A- I can't explain better what I can't explain better

Q- how can I understand it?

A- now you can't A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/01/22

A dream about gold that i collect in a box made of black and purple stone. The dreams of the last days are quite confused and i don't remember much about them. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about will.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. again on the question of will: now I cannot understand it, but when?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. when it happens you will be able to understand it

Q- this is all just cryptic

A- some things cannot be expressed by words

Q- will I have to spread all this?

A- it doesn't matter

Q- explain yourself better

A- the seed is already planted, LAM is already spreading A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 22/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Bored feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. who planted the seed?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. many

Q- when?

A- in many times

Q- explain yourself better

A- the moment LAM decided to spread, it spread throughout all space and all time

Q- can I understand who and when?

A- depends on the signs A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 23/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the signs of LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. explain to me the signs of the spread of LAM

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the oracle has the answer

Q- explain yourself better

A- the signs are so subtle that the way to understand is the oracle

Q- So is the oracle also a means of investigation?

A- yes

Q- what do I have to ask to know

A- the question is direct and simple, there is no need to complicate things

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 24/01/22

A dream about Baba Yaga, the witch of the russian legends, she was laughing at me , flying around in a birch forest. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the oracle.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. let's continue with the oracle. What response indicates that a person has planted LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. a being, not a person

Q- explain yourself better

A- it can be any sentient being

Q- what answer indicates that a being has planted LAM?

A- depends on the question

Q- explain yourself better

A- Is it him? Yes ; Is he not? No A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.



Baba Yaga

DATE 25/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what does it mean that a being has planted LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. who has received the KOHOM and is spreading it

Q- how does the oracle know?

A- is connected to LAM

Q- Is there a direct link?

A- yes

Q- are there other things that have a direct link?

A- the rituals you have practiced A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 26/01/22

A dream about a strange crocodile-dog that try to bite my heart, but i make it dissolve throwing to dices, one black, one white. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.45 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the relationship between rituals and LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how do rituals relate to LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. some spread it, some strengthen it, some prepare the ground, some observe it

Q- explain yourself better

A- you can guess it by yourself

Q- you tell me

A- meditation, blessing, wah, the temple prepare the ground; the invocation, the mantra, the prayer reinforce; the evocation, the kepak, the offer expand; the oracle observes

Q- must they all be accomplished?

A- depending on being A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 27/01/22

A dream about a dark labyrinth, the walls made with lead bricks and pale flames. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. Sick feeling (probably something i ate). The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rituals.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what is the criterion for determining which rituals beings must perform?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it depends on being

Q- if a being cannot materially perform them what happens?

A- he can do them mentally

Q- but the oracle cannot be used mentally

A- yes, it can

Q- explain yourself better

A- If a being abandons desire, he can throw the oracle without any material help

A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 28/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the desire.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what does it mean to abandon desire?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. do not give importance to the result

Q- but the ritual of the oracle presupposes blessing the medium

A- in this case the medium is the mind

Q- what should I imagine to pull the oracle mentally?

A- six things

Q- the ones that I want?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 29/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rituals.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the rituals are of different types, although not all of them should be done, however one of each type will be needed

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. exact

Q- how do you choose?

A- ask the guide

Q- does everyone have a guide?

A- yes

Q- how do you find out?

A- building the temple A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 30/01/22

A dream about a green snake crawling in the dark. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the guide.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I built the temple before I knew all this, and there was no guide

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it was there but you didn't see it

Q- So it is only when the KOHOM is transmitted that the guide appears?

A- the guide then becomes only evident

Q- Is the guide a part of the being?

A- yes

Q- what part is it of being?

A- a part of the mind A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 31/01/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the guide.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in which part of the mind does the guide reside?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. near KOHOM

Q- therefore between the mind of the mind and before the mind

A- yes

Q- why this position?

A- is the closest level both to being and to LAM and KOHOM

Q- so can you act as an intermediary?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 01/02/22

A dream about an animated tooth, probably because yesterday i had an extraction of wisdom tooth. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the guide

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the guide is a link between being, KOHOM and LAM?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- what is the function of the guide?

A- I already said

Q- say it again

A- directs the being in development

Q- make an analogy

A- a trellis that supports a vine A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 02/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the guide.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happens if the being does not have a guide?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. being always has a guide

Q- what happens if he doesn't follow it?

A- the seed blocks its development

Q- if it freezes then can it resume?

A- yes

Q- from where did he leave?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 03/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the guide.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happens if the guide gives wrong advice to being?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the guide does not give wrong advice

Q- Let's say the guide advises you to do violence to someone

A- the guide doesn't

Q- Let's say being misunderstands

A- as it is written in the book, the decision is of being

Q- therefore, however, there is free will

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 04/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.45 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about moral rules in the books.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. in the books I read moral rules: do not steal, do not lie, do not do violence, study

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. they are not moral rules

Q- what are they?

A- useful rules

Q- for what?

A- it is written: to live well

Q- what if a being doesn't want to live well?

A- is free A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 05/02/22

Dream about violet and turquois ribbons moving in the black void, i don't remember more. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.45 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rules.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what happens if a being does not want to live well according to the proposed rules?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. the surrounding environment decays

Q- explain yourself better

A- if he lies, he steals, he does violence no one will trust him anymore, if he does not study he will have no weapons to progress

Q- if a being did not care to have the trust of others?

A- he should constantly fight over even the little things of every day

Q- what if he wants to do this?

A- is free A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 06/02/22

Dream about sex with an unknown woman, brune , young, pretty. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rules.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if a being wanted to have a hard life, would he be free to do it?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- but could it still progress?

A- yes

Q- So what are these rules in the end?

A- you can't graduate during a battle

Q- explain yourself better

A- Being bent by difficulties, sooner or later abandon the path to meet his most pressing needs  
A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 07/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rules.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Are these rules valid for all beings?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- it's not possible

A- beings all have the same needs

Q- even those who are very different from humans?

A- yes

Q- is there a type of being that doesn't need these rules?

A- no A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 08/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the rules.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you said that any kind of being needs the rules of the book

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. exact

Q- all for the same reason?

A- yes

Q- therefore all kinds of beings interact with each other

A- is their primary need

Q- do they always need these rules?

A- until time and space will end A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 09/02/22

A dream about a pipe where strange beings live eating moss. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about beings.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. how many types of beings are there?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. infinite

Q- do they all populate time and space?

A- yes, but not in the same way

Q- explain yourself better

A- some experience time and space differently from others

Q- explain yourself better

A- their perception and constitution is different A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 10/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. Serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about beings.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. you talked about beings who live space and time differently

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. that's how it is

Q- can we perceive them and interact with them?

A- some times

Q- demons, angels, spirits, ghosts are these kinds of beings?

A- these are just words

Q- explain yourself better

A- you have created words to define what you don't understand A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 11/02/22

A dream about a strange animal, a big larva on a lake almost without water. The sun and sky is whitish grey and the larva is playing with some pebbles. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.10 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked again about the beings (in particular angels, demons, spirits and ghosts).

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Aren't angels, demons, spirits, ghosts what we humans think?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. exact

Q- what is exact about the way we perceive them?

A- almost nothing

Q- explain yourself better

A- The fish in the pond believe that the pond is the sea

Q- explain yourself better

A- you have seen things that you do not know how to explain and you have integrated with the fantasy A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 12/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the next voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. tomorrow I can meet LAM again

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. Yes

Q- how should i prepare?

A- is indifferent

Q- Will it be less violent this time?

A- maybe

Q- what does it depend on?

A- from LAM A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 13/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 20 minutes. As usual after the rite of gnostic pentagram, WAH and VOICE ritual i entered the temple.

Again the temple is empty, the egg appears electrified and ready to explode. Upon entering, I am on the surface of a planet. It is very colorful and its material seems somewhat fluid. LAM has the shape of the last encounter, standing on what looks like a river of blue fluid. The sky is yellow , a strange triple sun is on the sky (yellow, green, red) and the matter of everything seems compact but mobile. There are creatures that do not appear to be either animated or inanimate. Bird-like beings fly across the sky. LAM is silent, after some time LAM's voice echoes "AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII ... LO HUT ... LO HUT ... LO HUT ... LO BAAT ... LO BAAT ... LO BAAT ... AHAM DAZ GESh KOHOM SOL EI DAGA ZII WA DAGA ZII ". I'm back in the temple, I go out back to reality and close the ritual. The ears are rumbling, the skin is hot, i am without strength. I then translated the words of LAM, in addition to the greeting it said "I am everything, I am everything, I am everything, I am the door, I am the door, I am the door".



LAM on the fluid planet

DATE 14/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this time I didn't pass out

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I know, you're getting used to it

Q- I still have pains and confusion

A- it's normal

Q- explain yourself better

A- you have been elsewhere

Q- explain yourself better

A- your mind has been taken to a place not suitable for your body A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 15/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was very rainy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what place was that to which I was taken?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. it doesn't have a name you could pronounce

Q- explain yourself better

A- those who live there do not have a form of communication like yours

Q- why was I brought there?

A- to teach you

Q- explain yourself better

A- what is different from habit teaches A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 16/02/22

A dream about blue lights in the dark, i remember nothing more. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the next voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. what should the place where I have been taken teach me?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. observe it and understand

Q- it was a fluid place, the formations seemed both animate and inanimate

A- make an hypothesis

Q- our reality is fluid, life and non-life are not the only forms of existence

A- almost right

Q- explain yourself better

A- it depends on how you define life A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 17/02/22

A dream about masks, i don't remember the particulars. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.35 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about life.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. is it possible to define life?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. there are thousands of definitions

Q- What changes from one to the other?

A- the usefulness it has

Q- so we give definitions based on our usefulness?

A- exactly

Q- this implies that an intrinsic truth does not exist

A- exists, but not now and here A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 18/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the truth.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. where and when does intrinsic truth exist?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. not where not when

Q- explain yourself better

A- at the end of space and time

Q- so we should wait

A- wait and work

Q- work how?

A- building the soul A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 19/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was cloudy and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.30 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the next voice ritual.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. LAM said "I am everything, I am the door", what does that mean?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. he said it three times

Q- which means ?

A- that is all and it is the door

Q- the door for what?

A- for the end of space and time

Q- is it a teacher?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 20/02/22

A dream about my father that induces me to join masonry, but in reality my father is not a mason. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. serene feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.25 pm and ended in 3 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about LAM.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. if LAM is everything, then ADAM, KOHOM and 99 what are they?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. everything

Q- explain yourself better

A- everyone is everything

Q- explain yourself better

A- it depends on the angle you look at

Q- so are 4 manifestations of the same thing?

A- yes A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 21/02/22

No dreams, nothing that i can remember. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.40 pm and ended in 4 minutes.

AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, i asked about the entities.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. based on what do they manifest?

A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. according to their function

Q- explain yourself better

A- we already talked about it

Q- are you referring to the temporal and circular history?

A- exactly

Q- but this does not include 99

A- it is 99 that the includes it A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

DATE 22/02/22

A dream about a scribe that compiles an infinite text, each morning he get up adoring the sun and offering to it water. No synchronicities to report today. Weather was sunny and fresh. tired feeling. The experiment took place at home at 12.20 pm and ended in 3 minutes. AWO floating in the sky. I did the first question, we talked about the work.

Q- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. this is the last time I record our dialogues for the work of the TO  
A- A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z. I know

Q- after the conclusion of this work how will our relationship change?  
A- you will no longer need to do the Gnostic pentagram, only the wah and the temple, maybe not even that.

Q- will you continue to help me?  
A- I can't disappear, I'm a part of your mind

Q- what should I write at the end of this work?  
A- you can't write conclusions yet, we are only at the beginning A.D.G.K.S.E.D.Z.W.D.Z.

# CONCLUSION

As AWO said in our last communication, this work does not have a definite conclusion because it is not actually concluded.

The notions learned can be consulted in the summaries disseminated in this work, for the rest the dialogues between me and the guide (or perhaps, since it claims to be part of me I should say between me and myself) they clarify quite well everything up to now it has happened.

The synchronicities encountered are very rare, the dreams vivid and present only when, it seems, it is needed.

When I had free time I tried to enrich the recordings with diagrams and summaries to make them easier to understand. I also made many drawings but i excluded some of them on advice of my sponsor (Mr. XXXX) to make this file more light.

The LAM entity and the others present were probably analyzed superficially given the rare encounters.

In any case, I assume that the work will continue indefinitely.

I thank XXXX who has followed me in these months of work with kindness, competence and usefull advices.

## APPENDIX

# CANOQ LANGUAGE VOCABULARY

During this nine months of work i prepared a vocabulary of CANOQ language (the language used in the communications) with numeric correspondences for each word. The transliteration and numeric correspondance are based on the following table:

Ψ	Ω	Θ	Ν	Ξ
D	H	K	O	B
1	2	3	4	5
Σ	Ψ	Β	Π	Υ
A	L	W	I	P
6	7	8	9	10
Ϙ	Ƨ	Ӆ	Ѻ	Ҥ
S	X (Sh)	R	U	F
11	12	13	14	15
ߖ	ߖ	ڙ	ڦ	ڻ
V	G	Q	T	M
16	17	18	19	20
ڱ	ڳ	ڳ	ڳ	ڳ
C (Ch)	J	Z	E	N
21	22	23	24	25

**CANOQ-ENGLISH-NUMBER**

CANOQ	ENGLISH	NUMBER
"-LO"	MY	11
"-SU"	HIS	25
"-TO"	YOUR	23
"-WA"	OF THEM	14
ADAM	ADAM	33
AFALE	INSPIRATION	58
AHAM	TO BLESS	34
AIBE	TO HEAL	44
AITO	INFINITY	38
AMARE	YELLOW	69
ARE	SUPREME GOD	43
ARRU	TWISTED	46
ASEP	HERE	51
ATE	SUPREME GOD	49
ATUM	REALIZATION	59
AW	OR	14
AXAB	TO STEAL	29
AZA	THIS	35
BAACEN	FLOOR	87
BAAT	DOOR	36
BABA	GREAT	22
BADAB	WORLDS	23
BAGA	CALL ON	34
BAI	WITHOUT	20
BAK	9	14
BAKZA	225	43
BAL	POLE	18
BALBAL	HAPPINESS	36
BALBAL	TO COMMUNICATE	36
BANASI	PANACEA	62
BANTA	PART	61
BARA	AGREEMENT	30
BAZE	UNTIL	58
BEHEB	EVERY TIME, TIME, TURN	60
BEI	MATERIAL	38
BEITE	KNOWN	81
BEK	TIP	32
BELI	ACCEPTED	45
BEN	OVER IT	54
BENTOW	SONS	85
BEREN	IMBALANCE	91
BEUX	NEWS	55

BEWO	WAIT	41
BEZE	TO ESTABLISH	76
BEZU	CONSEQUENCE	66
BI	SOURCE	14
BIT	SMALL	33
BLUUB	STRANGE	45
BOGA	750	32
BOTAN	CONQUER	59
BU	AFTER	19
BUDAI	ETERNAL	35
BUF	BLOW	34
BUL	BUBBLE	26
BUL	OUT	26
BUNAR	UNKNOWN	63
BURAH	DESERVE	40
BUTA	BROTHEL	44
CA	SO	27
CABA	WORD	38
CADE	IMMINENT	52
CANOQ	SACRED LANGUAGE	74
CAXAD	ORACLE	46
CED	EXCESS	46
CID	TO TEACH	31
CIIB	SWEET	44
COW	LOW	33
CUBA	TO BE ABLE TO	46
CUG	VIOLENCE	52
CUL	MENTAL HOSPITAL	42
DAAM	LOVE	33
DAB	MESSAGE	12
DABA	TRUE, REALLY, TRUTH	18
DACA	TO OPEN	34
DAGA	THAT	30
DAIKE	SUPREME	43
DAJA	MOON	35
DAL	FIELD	14
DAMDAM	RHYTHM	54
DAPU	LOST	31
DARAW	EXISTENCE	34
DARE	21	44
DAWA	22	21
DAZ	IN	30
DEGA	FEAR	48
DEI	CROSS	34
DEIRA	CELESTIAL SPHERE	53
DELEM	LAW	76
DEMSO	2500000000	60

DEXE	SWEEP	61
DEXEN	MOUNTAINS	86
DEXU	PRAISE	51
DIKU	BECAUSE, WHY	27
DOBE	FEEL	34
DOK	HEAD	8
DOKKA	HORROR	17
DOM	HERE YOU ARE	25
DOM	NOW	25
DOMEX	TO HELP	61
DONE	GIVE	54
DORI	SAFE	27
DOTO	CENTER	28
DOX	EXCEPT	17
DUGU	TO IMPOSE	46
DUHAN	PASSENGER, MOMENTARY	48
DUHEI	TO PASS	50
DUJE	APPEARANCE, APPEAR	61
DUJUR	EVOCATION	64
DUK	HARD	18
DUNIR	DEVELOPMENT	62
DUX	TO OFFER	27
DWOR	STADIUM	26
EFFU	SPREAD	68
EGEN	SOUND	90
EI	IN ME	33
EINUR	SHINE	85
EKUM	CREATE (PAST)	61
ETO	HAVE (PAST)	47
ETRIK	MEASURE	68
EXEI	TO LISTEN	69
EZUA	RITUAL	67
FAIZE	THEORY	77
FAM	ALSO	41
FEILU	TO FAIL	69
FEIX	TREE	60
FEIZE	MASTA (FEMALE)	95
FENG	MOMENT	81
FER	IGNORANCE	52
FERTO	PRISON	75
FEXA	REFLECT	57
FOJIL	DRUNK, GOING DRUNK	57
FOLAN	RELY	57
FON	INSIDE	44
FOWE	TO ABUSE	51
FOZA	BACK	48
FU	AFTER	29

FUJA	TO CONCENTRATE	63
FUN	NOSE	54
FUSA	FOLDS	46
FUX	WIND	41
GABA	MEAN	34
GABA	WAY TO DO	34
GACA	TO CONTAIN	50
GADUX	FOOD	50
GAIZE	PRACTICE	79
GAJ	KEY	45
GAL	WHAT	30
GALA	CALL BACK	36
GAMA	ATTENTION	49
GARAG	FIGHT	59
GE	6	41
GE	FROM	41
GEDA	IMPERMEABLE FORTRESS	48
GEDI	TO STALK, TO SEEK, TO FOLLOW	51
GEEZ	HEAR	88
GEI	STRAIGHT	50
GEJ	LOW	63
GEMU	POISON	75
GENEA	GENERATION	96
GETIK	TO EXIST	72
GEX	FIRST NAME	53
GEZA	150	76
GOI	WHERE	30
GOJA	STARTED, START, INITIATE	49
GOMA	24	47
GOMAC	ANNIHILATE	68
GON	ON THE	46
GON	YOU(PLURAL)	46
GOR	ALONE	34
GORAN	UNRAVELABLE, INEFFABLE	65
GRAKA	CROWS	45
GUBA	BRUNE	42
GUGUR	SOLAR ERUPTIONS	75
GUMAR	OTHERS, OTHER	70
GUN	ESSENCE	56
GURRA	CURSE	63
GUZAR	LIFE	73
HA	YES	8
HAAIB	BREATH	28
HAD	YES	9
HATA	GLORIOUS	33
HE	AS	26
HEBE	MODERATION, MODERATE	55

HEBE	RETURN	55
HEC	SEARCH FOR	47
HEFI	TO FILL	50
HEGAN	RING	74
HEGUS	ABSORB	68
HEKO	BECAUSE, WHY	33
HEPNA	DREAM	67
HETE	HOW MUCH	69
HETTO	CHAINS	68
HIGE	TO SUMMARISE	52
HITU	PREMINENT	44
HOLO	CORNER	17
HOMAAN	ADORATE, ADORE, WORSHIP	63
HOX	GENIUS	18
HUBA	INJUSTICE	27
HUBAD	TO SAVE	28
HUGA	ALLOW	39
HUGUL	VENGEANCE	54
HUKAB	BECOME, CHANGE	30
HUM	THEY	36
HUT	EVERYTHING	35
HUX	WHITE	28
HUZA	25	45
IAAL	SWITCH ON	28
IABA	GODDESS	26
IABE	PROGRESS	44
IAGO	PROCEED	36
IASSEI	SYMBOL	70
IEBRU	TRY OUT	65
IIEB	FOG	47
IO	POSITIVE	13
ION	TIME	38
IUVAAL	TERRIBLE	58
IZIL	CUP	48
JA	1	28
JAAN	VICTORY	59
JABA	REPLY	39
JABU	ANSWER	47
JAMI	WELL, GOOD	57
JAMJA	ACCEPTANCE	76
JAMOHA	SEX	60
JANAR	LIMITATIONS	72
JAW	ABSOLUTE	36
JEGA	AWAKENING	69
JEINE	RECIPROCALLY	104
JEMMIL	RED	102
JER	CARE, ATTENTION	59

JESKA	ASK	66
JESTE	ANSWER	100
JETAN	ART	96
JEVE	CONQUEST	86
JEZA	TO KNOW	75
JIBAI	DIFFIDENCE	51
JIG	GRAIN	48
JIN	NEGATIVE	56
JOGA	APPEARANCE, IMAGE	49
JOGE	EXPLORATION	67
JOM	TO RECOGNIZE	46
JORIN	BLACK	73
JOS	UNIQUE, IN ITSELF	37
JOXE	COMPLETE	62
JUM	COME	56
JUMA	GOODS	62
JUNI	TO UNITE, TO UNITE	70
JUS	16	47
JUTAI	TO FIND	70
KABA	GOD	20
KADE	FLAME	34
KAJA	SENTIENCE	37
KAJE	DAY	55
KALAB	HEART	27
KAMBA	SHAPE, APPEARANCE	40
KAMU	CONCEPT	43
KAMUN	1000	68
KAP	VOICE	19
KEDA	INFORMATION	34
KEHE	TRACE	53
KEHI	WELCOME	38
KEIBA	EXCEPT	47
KEJ	DIFFERENCE	49
KEKA	BEGIN	36
KEM	SEED	47
KEMAN	TRAVELER	78
KEP	SIGN	37
KEP	STEP	37
KEPAK	NINE POINTS SIGN	46
KEWO	CAREFUL	39
KIDI	GREEN	22
KLAM	TO ACT	36
KO	TO	7
KOHOM	SUN	33
KOK	8	10
KOMAI	BUT YET	42
KOMIT	TO OPEN	55

KOOL	EXPAND	18
KOPE	TO IMPROVE	41
KOSMA	ROTATE	44
KOWA	PROVOKE	21
KOX	PURPOSE	19
KOZA	200	42
KOZI	ADVICE	39
KRUT	SHATTERED	49
KU	DUTY	17
KUBBA	CONFLICT	33
KUD	MEDIUM, OBJECT	18
KUJAR	TO ACQUIRE	58
KUJU	INVOCATION	53
KUMA	CREATED	43
KUMAD	TO EXCEED	44
KUMAI	SOLUTION	52
KUMBAU	MAGNIFICENT	62
KUMO	CREATE (PRES)	41
KUMPA	CRAZY	53
KUNIX	FINISHED	63
KUSEI	TO SAY	61
KUWA	BECAUSE, WHY	31
KUZUE	12	78
LABAAL	SING	37
LAJE	SYMBIOTE	59
LAK	BUT	16
LAL	WHILE	20
LAM	EGG	33
LAMLAM	MANTRA, SOUND REPEATED, REPEAT	66
LAW	FRONT	21
LAZE	TO COME IN	60
LEFAS	TO FORGIVE	63
LEFE	ABANDON	70
LEGAI	TO MAKE	63
LEILEW	CLOUDS	79
LEKO	BEHIND	38
LIHE	GUIDE	42
LIHO	DRIVE	22
LO	I	11
LOC	CLARITY	32
LOC	TASTE	32
LOM	GALAXIES	31
LOMJA	REFLEX	59
LOW	ANCIENT	19
LOW	MYSELF	19
LUBAL	WATER	39

LUBIN	MOVE	60
LUD	LIGHT BLUE	22
LUF	FLY	36
LUJ	SUBSTANCE	43
LUMU	SPACE	55
LUN	BODY	46
LUR	DARK	34
LUVE	CHANGE	61
MAAZ	CAUTION	55
MACUN	2500000	86
MAIN	ANGELS	60
MAJI	TEMPLE	57
MAKEM	DESTROYER	73
MAKMAK	EAT	58
MALAN	PRACTICE	64
MALKE	PRINCE	60
MASHA	COLOR	45
MASTA	MASTER	62
MATA	COMMAND	51
MATAI	TO GO UP	60
MAXTE	MYSTERY	81
MAZA	REALITY	55
MAZU	EFFECT	63
MEBA	LEGS	55
MECE	PERCEPTION	89
MEGU	IRON	75
MEIR	PEACE	66
MEITE	TO GET	96
MEKANIK	MECHANICAL	90
MEKI	POWER	56
MELEZ	TO LEAVE	98
MELKE	TO REIGN	78
MENTE	HAND	112
MERU	DISEASE	71
MEST	MUST, HAVE NEED	74
MET	TO HAVE	63
METE	PUT	87
MIIUR	UNIVERSE	65
MIIUREW	UNIVERSE	97
MIJUAN	HERBS	96
MILU	MIND	50
MIRI	1000	51
MIRZA	2500	71
MISIN	MEDICINES	74
MISKI	POOR	52
MISMISS	TO WHISPER	91
MIZIL	TO DECREASE	68

MIZUE	11	90
MOC	MOUTH	45
MOGU	IRON	55
MOK	5	27
MOMPA	MULTITUDE	60
MOP	GIVEN	34
MOR	MORE	37
MOTEI	TO EQUAL (FUTURE)	76
MOXU	REBIRTH	50
MOZI	TO INTRODUCE	56
MUDA	SUITED	41
MUJEI	WALL	89
MUKADE	FLAMING	68
MUKKA	TO BUILD	46
MUKKE	CREATOR	64
MULA	TO CALL	47
MULLAI	EQUILIBRIUM	63
MULNUL	RETURN	87
MULTA	VERY	66
MURAB	TO KILL, TO DO VIOLENCE	58
MURAN	WANT	78
MURMUR	SUPERSTITION	94
MUSS	SOLAR WIND	56
MUTTE	BRING	96
MUWA	20	48
MUWIK	POWER (VERB.)	54
MUZA	500	63
NAB	DOUBT	36
NACA	23	58
NACCA	BATTLE	79
NAH	WHEN	33
NAIS	CASE	51
NAIS	EYES	51
NAJBE	14	82
NAUR	LIGHT UP	58
NAWI	SPLENDOR	48
NE	FOR	49
NECTU	INSTRUMENT	103
NEEZ	GREAT	96
NEINE	TO CONSIDER	107
NEITE	HOW MUCH	101
NEJ	NO	71
NEJA	FERTILIZE	77
NEJAN	NOBODY	102
NEJU	DECEIT	85
NEKKU	TO CUT	69
NEKRAN	TO DESTROY	96

NEMAZA	NOT REALITY	104
NENTEN	TO IMAGINE	142
NERAW	NON EXISTENCE	76
NEWI	SPLENDOR	66
NEX	ACHE	61
NEZAM	17	98
NIW	LAMP	42
NO	WE	29
NOHOL	BE INHABITED	42
NOJKO	FIDELITY	58
NOJO	ENTIRE	55
NOSIAN	SCIENCE	80
NOW	HIMSELF	37
NOWTA	INTELLIGENCE	62
NUBI	REDUCED	53
NUC	REMOVE	60
NUJJA	KINGDOM	89
NUMEI	IMMATERIAL	92
NUNTAN	EVERYWHERE	114
NUR	LIGHT	52
NUSSA	GO OUT	67
NUSUF	STUDY	79
NUUB	DARKNESS	58
NUV	7	55
NUVAR	WAR	74
NUVZA	175	78
NUWWA	KNOWLEDGE	55
NWADA	SHINY	46
ODONE	GIVE (PAST.)	58
OHO	THAT	10
OHOM	OH!	30
OJEBA	COMPREHEND	61
ORRA	VIBRATE	36
OTO	TO HAVE (FUT.)	27
PAAG	TO BLOW UP	39
PAKE	COMMAND	43
PAM	BOOK	36
PANTE	HYMN	84
PANTEW	HYMNS	92
PANU	MISSING	55
PAQ	TOWARDS	34
PASE	PARARE	51
PATE	CONSERVATOR	59
PEEZ	PLEASURE	81
PEI	CONFIDENCE	43
PEI	FIRST	43
PEJ	THEN	56

PEK	19	37
PELE	LOSE	65
PEQA	BASE, BASIC, BASIC FORM	58
PIDU	ATOM, SMALL PART	34
PIKKE	SECURE	49
PIVOC	HIDDEN AWAY	60
POC	FOREHEAD	35
PODAW	RESULT	29
POK	STOP	17
POMAI	TO REACH	49
PUL	LETTER	31
PULU	NAILS	45
PUM	FEET	44
PUR	PURE	37
PURA	ALWAYS	43
QABA	ASK	35
QABU	REQUEST	43
QAD	4	25
QADUS	DEEP ORANGE	50
QADZA	100	54
QALA	ANY	37
QAWO	TO CLOSE	36
QEBE	RECEIVE	71
QELE	EMPTY	73
QUEST	REQUEST	72
QEWE	BELLY	74
QOHE	NOTHING	48
QUWAR	DEATH	59
QUWE	DIE	64
RABA	TREMBLE	30
RAC	EARTH	40
RAIZ	INTENT	51
RAJA	COSMIC RAYS	47
REC	MEAT	58
REF	PARTICULAR	52
REIGU	DISK	77
REJE	MIRROR	83
RENGA	CIRCLE ROUND	85
RESS	SAND	59
REVEL	ABUNDANCE	84
REWA	TO GROW UP	51
REZA	GIFT	66
RIZ	MARK	45
RO	THERE, LA	17
ROF	EMPHASIZE	32
ROZ	DO	40
RUB	PRESENCE	32

RUF	TO BURN	42
RUHA	SOUL	35
RUN	TO BURN	52
SABI	SECRET	31
SALAT	PRAYER	49
SANAB	TO STUDY	53
SANEZ	PERFECTION	89
SAWI	SWORD	34
SE	HE, SHE	35
SEFA	WISDOM	56
SEHN	BOW	62
SEIMEI	COMBINATION, TO COMBINE	97
SEN	APPROACH	60
SEPI	SEND	54
SEWA	THEY	49
SEWA	THEY	49
SIKA	AMULET	29
SIMAD	LIVING BEING	47
SOL	INTERNAL	22
SU	HIS HER	25
SU	HIM, IT	25
SUWA	TO THANK	39
SUXA	CHOOSEN	43
TAB	LIE	30
TAF	WAND	40
TAHEI	HERE YOU ARE, HERE IT IS	60
TANG	FLASH	67
TATAM	REALITY	70
TAW	STREET	33
TEF	COLD	58
TEHAAR	ABYSS	70
TEI	VALUE	52
TEI	WITH	52
TEJMU	SUBSTITUTE	99
TEJTEJ	CONSTANT	130
TEK	SECURE	46
TEREB	WORK	85
TERO	DIFFICULTY	60
TERO	THOUGHT	60
TESUL	SILENCE	75
TEUFA	CAPACITY	6
TEZEI	TO PROMISE	99
TIAN	2	59
TIMIZA	5000	86
TIMU	DIRECTION	62
TING	BELL	70
TIZA	50	63

TO	YOU	23
TOC	EAR	44
TOK	STOP	26
TOMA	PLACE	49
TOMO	HAPPEN	47
TOWA	YOURSELF	37
TOWAN	REVELATION	62
TREI	LINE	65
TRIA	3	47
TRIZA	75	70
TRU	TALL	46
TUHAB	ARRIVED	46
TUIJE	MANIFEST	88
TUIRA	TO BELIEVE	61
TUJ	CAUSE	55
TUZO	LAST	60
UFF	FLUFFY	44
UFNUF	INCENSE	83
UIM	RADIUS	43
UMAAD	REJOICE	47
UMBA	NUMBER, TO COUNT	45
UTAI	DESCEND	48
UTEI	SAME	66
UTTAI	TOGETHER	67
VAEL	RIGHT	53
VAJVE	13	84
VALAX	JUSTICE	47
VAME	USE	66
VAMIX	SEAL, TO SEAL	63
VARXE	FREEDOM	71
VEFED	CHEST	80
VEGE	TO TAKE	81
VEN	EVERY	65
VIN	WINE	50
VOTEI	PREPARE	72
VOWA	ABSOLUTE	34
VU	SIX	30
VUMA	CAUSE, REASON	56
VUZA	OFFER	59
WA	AND	14
WA	INTO YOU	14
WAB	BLOOD	19
WAHAI	ILLUSION	31
WASAI	TRANSMIT	40
WATI	DEVOTED	42
WEGU	EARN	63
WIGA	DESIRE	40

WOHA	AMAZING	20
WOLO	FALL	23
WOP	TO LAUNCH	22
WORO	TO PAY	29
WOZ	PLACE	35
XAG	LOOK, READ	35
XAPUR	PURIFY	55
XARAK	TO RISE	40
XEDE	LEARN	61
XEN	MECHANICAL BEING	61
XIMI	HAIR	50
XUAR	TO SEE	45
XUL	RIVER	33
XUS	JAR	37
XUZA	GLIMPSE	55
YAD	BUT NO	7
ZAAF	ARM	50
ZADO	SHADOW	34
ZAED	HOLY	54
ZAF	ARM	44
ZAFE	TOMORROW	68
ZAGA	RULE	52
ZAI	STILL	38
ZAMZA	18	78
ZANA	MEDITATION	60
ZAROG	LOSS	63
ZATEI	INEBRIANT	81
ZEG	FIRST	64
ZEI	5	56
ZEIZA	125	79
ZEJA	EYE	75
ZEMA	15	73
ZEN	10	72
ZENZA	250	95
ZI	IF	32
ZII	PRESENT, TO BE PRESENT	41
ZITUZ	STARS	88
ZOBA	DICTATE	38
ZOZBA	DICTATE (PAST)	61
ZUK	TO TOUCH	40



**ENGLISH-CANOQ- NUMBER**

ENGLISH	CANOQ	NUMBER
1	JA	28
2	TIAN	59
3	TRIA	47
4	QAD	25
5	MOK	27
5	ZEI	56
6	GE	41
7	NUV	55
8	KOK	10
9	BAK	14
10	ZEN	72
11	MIZUE	90
12	KUZUE	78
13	VAJVE	84
14	NAJBE	82
15	ZEMA	73
16	JUS	47
17	NEZAM	98
18	ZAMZA	78
19	PEK	37
20	MUWA	48
21	DARE	44
22	DAWA	21
23	NACA	58
24	GOMA	47
25	HUZA	45
50	TIZA	63
75	TRIZA	70
100	QADZA	54
125	ZEIZA	79
150	GEZA	76
175	NUVZA	78
200	KOZA	42
225	BAKZA	43
250	ZENZA	95
500	MUZA	63
750	BOGA	32
1000	KAMUN	68
1000	MIRI	51
2500	MIRZA	71
5000	TIMIZA	86
2500000	MACUN	86
2500000000	DEMSO	60

ABANDON	LEFE	70
ABSOLUTE	JAW	36
ABSOLUTE	VOWA	34
ABSORB	HEGUS	68
ABUNDANCE	REVEL	84
ABYSS	TEHAAR	70
ACCEPTANCE	JAMJA	76
ACCEPTED	BELI	45
ACHE	NEX	61
ADAM	ADAM	33
ADORATE, ADORE, WORSHIP	HOMAAN	63
ADVICE	KOZI	39
AFTER	BU	19
AFTER	FU	29
AGREEMENT	BARA	30
ALLOW	HUGA	39
ALONE	GOR	34
ALSO	FAM	41
ALWAYS	PURA	43
AMAZING	WOHA	20
AMULET	SIKA	29
ANCIENT	LOW	19
AND	WA	14
ANGELS	MAIN	60
ANNIHILATE	GOMAC	68
ANSWER	JABU	47
ANSWER	JESTE	100
ANY	QALA	37
APPEARANCE, APPEAR	DUJE	61
APPEARANCE, IMAGE	JOGA	49
APPROACH	SEN	60
ARM	ZAAF	50
ARM	ZAF	44
ARRIVED	TUHAB	46
ART	JETAN	96
AS	HE	26
ASK	JESKA	66
ASK	QABA	35
ATOM, SMALL PART	PIDU	34
ATTENTION	GAMA	49
AWAKENING	JEGA	69
BACK	FOZA	48
BASE, BASIC, BASIC FORM	PEQA	58
BATTLE	NACCA	79
BE INHABITED	NOHOL	42
BECAUSE, WHY	DIKU	27
BECAUSE, WHY	HEKO	33

BECAUSE, WHY	KUWA	31
BECOME, CHANGE	HUKAB	30
BEGIN	KEKA	36
BEHIND	LEKO	38
BELL	TING	70
BELLY	QEWE	74
BLACK	JORIN	73
BLOOD	WAB	19
BLOW	BUF	34
BODY	LUN	46
BOOK	PAM	36
BOW	SEHN	62
BREATH	HAAIB	28
BRING	MUTTE	96
BROTHEL	BUTA	44
BRUNE	GUBA	42
BUBBLE	BUL	26
BUT	LAK	16
BUT NO	YAD	7
BUT YET	KOMAI	42
CALL BACK	GALA	36
CALL ON	BAGA	34
CAPACITY	TEUFA	6
CARE, ATTENTION	JER	59
CAREFUL	KEWO	39
CASE	NAIS	51
CAUSE	TUJ	55
CAUSE, REASON	VUMA	56
CAUTION	MAAZ	55
CELESTIAL SPHERE	DEIRA	53
CENTER	DOTO	28
CHAINS	HETTO	68
CHANGE	LUVE	61
CHEST	VEFED	80
CHOOSEN	SUXA	43
CIRCLE ROUND	RENGA	85
CLARITY	LOC	32
CLOUDS	LEILEW	79
COLD	TEF	58
COLOR	MASHA	45
COMBINATION, TO COMBINE	SEIMEI	97
COME	JUM	56
COMMAND	MATA	51
COMMAND	PAKE	43
COMPLETE	JOXE	62
COMPREHEND	OJEBA	61
CONCEPT	KAMU	43

CONFIDENCE	PEI	43
CONFLICT	KUBBA	33
CONQUER	BOTAN	59
CONQUEST	JEVE	86
CONSEQUENCE	BEZU	66
CONSERVATOR	PATE	59
CONSTANT	TEJTEJ	130
CORNER	HOLO	17
COSMIC RAYS	RAJA	47
CRAZY	KUMPA	53
CREATE (PAST)	EKUM	61
CREATE (PRES)	KUMO	41
CREATED	KUMA	43
CREATOR	MUKKE	64
CROSS	DEI	34
CROWS	GRAKA	45
CUP	IZIL	48
CURSE	GURRA	63
DARK	LUR	34
DARKNESS	NUUB	58
DAY	KAJE	55
DEATH	QUWAR	59
DECEIT	NEJU	85
DEEP ORANGE	QADUS	50
DESCEND	UTAI	48
DESERVE	BURAH	40
DESIRE	WIGA	40
DESTROYER	MAKEM	73
DEVELOPMENT	DUNIR	62
DEVOTED	WATI	42
DICTATE	ZOBA	38
DICTATE (PAST)	ZOZBA	61
DIE	QUWE	64
DIFFERENCE	KEJ	49
DIFFICULTY	TERO	60
DIFFIDENCE	JIBAI	51
DIRECTION	TIMU	62
DISEASE	MERU	71
DISK	REIGU	77
DO	ROZ	40
DOOR	BAAT	36
DOUBT	NAB	36
DREAM	HEPNA	67
DRIVE	LIHO	22
DRUNK, GOING DRUNK	FOJIL	57
DUTY	KU	17
EAR	TOC	44

EARN	WEGU	63
EARTH	RAC	40
EAT	MAKMAK	58
EFFECT	MAZU	63
EGG	LAM	33
EMPHASIZE	ROF	32
EMPTY	QELE	73
ENTIRE	NOJO	55
EQUILIBRIUM	MULLAI	63
ESSENCE	GUN	56
ETERNAL	BUDAI	35
EVERY	VEN	65
EVERY TIME, TIME, TURN	BEHEB	60
EVERYTHING	HUT	35
EVERYWHERE	NUNTAN	114
EVOCATION	DUJUR	64
EXCEPT	DOX	17
EXCEPT	KEIBA	47
EXCESS	CED	46
EXISTENCE	DARAW	34
EXPAND	KOOL	18
EXPLORATION	JOGE	67
EYE	ZEJA	75
EYES	NAIS	51
FALL	WOLO	23
FEAR	DEGA	48
FEEL	DOBE	34
FEET	PUM	44
FERTILIZE	NEJA	77
FIDELITY	NOJKO	58
FIELD	DAL	14
FIGHT	GARAG	59
FINISHED	KUNIX	63
FIRST	PEI	43
FIRST	ZEG	64
FIRST NAME	GEX	53
FLAME	KADE	34
FLAMING	MUKADE	68
FLASH	TANG	67
FLOOR	BAACEN	87
FLUFFY	UFF	44
FLY	LUF	36
FOG	IIEB	47
FOLDS	FUSA	46
FOOD	GADUX	50
FOR	NE	49
FOREHEAD	POC	35

FREEDOM	VARXE	71
FROM	GE	41
FRONT	LAW	21
GALAXIES	LOM	31
GENERATION	GENEA	96
GENIUS	HOX	18
GIFT	REZA	66
GIVE	DONE	54
GIVE (PAST.)	ODONE	58
GIVEN	MOP	34
GLIMPSE	XUZA	55
GLORIOUS	HATA	33
GO OUT	NUSSA	67
GOD	KABA	20
GODDESS	IABA	26
GOODS	JUMA	62
GRAIN	JIG	48
GREAT	BABA	22
GREAT	NEEZ	96
GREEN	KIDI	22
GUIDE	LIHE	42
HAIR	XIMI	50
HAND	MENTE	112
HAPPEN	TOMO	47
HAPPINESS	BALBAL	36
HARD	DUK	18
HAVE (PAST)	ETO	47
HE, SHE	SE	35
HEAD	DOK	8
HEAR	GEEZ	88
HEART	KALAB	27
HERBS	MIJUAN	96
HERE	ASEP	51
HERE YOU ARE	DOM	25
HERE YOU ARE, HERE IT IS	TAHEI	60
HIDDEN AWAY	PIVOC	60
HIM, IT	SU	25
HIMSELF	NOW	37
HIS	"-SU"	25
HIS HER	SU	25
HOLY	ZAED	54
HORROR	DOKKA	17
HOW MUCH	HETE	69
HOW MUCH	NEITE	101
HYMN	PANTE	84
HYMNS	PANTEW	92
I	LO	11

IF	ZI	32
IGNORANCE	FER	52
ILLUSION	WAHAI	31
IMBALANCE	BEREN	91
IMMATERIAL	NUMEI	92
IMMINENT	CADE	52
IMPENETRABLE FORTRESS	GEDA	48
IN	DAZ	30
IN ME	EI	33
INCENSE	UFNUF	83
INEBRIANT	ZATEI	81
INFINITY	AITO	38
INFORMATION	KEDA	34
INJUSTICE	HUBA	27
INSIDE	FON	44
INSPIRATION	AFALE	58
INSTRUMENT	NECTU	103
INTELLIGENCE	NOWTA	62
INTENT	RAIZ	51
INTERNAL	SOL	22
INTO YOU	WA	14
INVOCATION	KUJU	53
IRON	MEGU	75
IRON	MOGU	55
JAR	XUS	37
JUSTICE	VALAX	47
KEY	GAJ	45
KINGDOM	NUJJA	89
KNOWLEDGE	NUWWA	55
KNOWN	BEITE	81
LAMP	NIW	42
LAST	TUZO	60
LAW	DELEM	76
LEARN	XEDE	61
LEGS	MEBA	55
LETTER	PUL	31
LIE	TAB	30
LIFE	GUZAR	73
LIGHT	NUR	52
LIGHT BLUE	LUD	22
LIGHT UP	NAUR	58
LIMITATIONS	JANAR	72
LINE	TREI	65
LIVING BEING	SIMAD	47
LOOK, READ	XAG	35
LOSE	PELE	65
LOSS	ZAROG	63

LOST	DAPU	31
LOVE	DAAM	33
LOW	COW	33
LOW	GEJ	63
MAGNIFICENT	KUMBAU	62
MANIFEST	TUIJE	88
MANTRA, SOUND REPEATED,		
REPEAT	LAMLAM	66
MARK	RIZ	45
MASTA (FEMALE)	FEIZE	95
MASTER	MASTA	62
MATERIAL	BEI	38
MEAN	GABA	34
MEASURE	ETRIK	68
MEAT	REC	58
MECHANICAL	MEKANIK	90
MECHANICAL BEING	XEN	61
MEDICINES	MISIN	74
MEDITATION	ZANA	60
MEDIUM, OBJECT	KUD	18
MENTAL HOSPITAL	CUL	42
MESSAGE	DAB	12
MIND	MILU	50
MIRROR	REJE	83
MISSING	PANU	55
MODERATION, MODERATE	HEBE	55
MOMENT	FENG	81
MOON	DAJA	35
MORE	MOR	37
MOUNTAINS	DEXEN	86
MOUTH	MOC	45
MOVE	LUBIN	60
MULTITUDE	MOMPA	60
MUST, HAVE NEED	MEST	74
MY	"-LO"	11
MYSELF	LOW	19
MYSTERY	MAXTE	81
NAILS	PULU	45
NEGATIVE	JIN	56
NEWS	BEUX	55
NINE POINTS SIGN	KEPAK	46
NO	NEJ	71
NOBODY	NEJAN	102
NON EXISTENCE	NERAW	76
NOSE	FUN	54
NOT REALITY	NEMAZA	104
NOTHING	QOHE	48

NOW	DOM	25
NUMBER, TO COUNT	UMBA	45
OF THEM	"-WA"	14
OFFER	VUZA	59
OH!	OHOM	30
ON THE	GON	46
OR	AW	14
ORACLE	CAXAD	46
OTHERS, OTHER	GUMAR	70
OUT	BUL	26
OVER IT	BEN	54
PANACEA	BANASI	62
PARARE	PASE	51
PART	BANTA	61
PARTICULAR	REF	52
PASSENGER, MOMENTARY	DUHAN	48
PEACE	MEIR	66
PERCEPTION	MECE	89
PERFECTION	SANEZ	89
PLACE	TOMA	49
PLACE	WOZ	35
PLEASURE	PEEZ	81
POISON	GEMU	75
POLE	BAL	18
POOR	MISKI	52
POSITIVE	IO	13
POWER	MEKI	56
POWER (VERB.)	MUWIK	54
PRACTICE	GAIZE	79
PRACTICE	MALAN	64
PRAISE	DEXU	51
PRAYER	SALAT	49
PREMINENT	HITU	44
PREPARE	VOTEI	72
PRESENCE	RUB	32
PRESENT, TO BE PRESENT	ZII	41
PRINCE	MALKE	60
PRISON	FERTO	75
PROCEED	IAGO	36
PROGRESS	IABE	44
PROVOKE	KOWA	21
PURE	PUR	37
PURIFY	XAPUR	55
PURPOSE	KOX	19
PUT	METE	87
RADIUS	UIM	43
REALITY	MAZA	55

REALITY	TATAM	70
REALIZATION	ATUM	59
REBIRTH	MOXU	50
RECEIVE	QEBE	71
RECIPROCALLY	JEINE	104
RED	JEMMIL	102
REDUCED	NUBI	53
REFLECT	FEXA	57
REFLEX	LOMJA	59
REJOICE	UMAAD	47
RELY	FOLAN	57
REMOVE	NUC	60
REPLY	JABA	39
REQUEST	QABU	43
REQUEST	QEST	72
RESULT	PODAW	29
RETURN	HEBE	55
RETURN	MULNUL	87
REVELATION	TOWAN	62
RHYTHM	DAMDAM	54
RIGHT	VAEL	53
RING	HEGAN	74
RITUAL	EZUA	67
RIVER	XUL	33
ROTATE	KOSMA	44
RULE	ZAGA	52
SACRED LANGUAGE	CANOQ	74
SAFE	DORI	27
SAME	UTEI	66
SAND	RESS	59
SCIENCE	NOSIAN	80
SEAL, TO SEAL	VAMIX	63
SEARCH FOR	HEC	47
SECRET	SABI	31
SECURE	PIKKE	49
SECURE	TEK	46
SEED	KEM	47
SEND	SEPI	54
SENTIENCE	KAJA	37
SEX	JAMOHA	60
SHADOW	ZADO	34
SHAPE, APPEARANCE	KAMBA	40
SHATTERED	KRUT	49
SHINE	EINUR	85
SHINY	NWADA	46
SIGN	KEP	37
SILENCE	TESUL	75

SING	LABAAL	37
SIX	VU	30
SMALL	BIT	33
SO	CA	27
SOLAR ERUPTIONS	GUGUR	75
SOLAR WIND	MUSS	56
SOLUTION	KUMAI	52
SONS	BENTOW	85
SOUL	RUHA	35
SOUND	EGEN	90
SOURCE	BI	14
SPACE	LUMU	55
SPLENDOR	NAWI	48
SPLENDOR	NEWI	66
SPREAD	EFFU	68
STADIUM	DWOR	26
STARS	ZITUZ	88
STARTED, START, INITIATE	GOJA	49
STEP	KEP	37
STILL	ZAI	38
STOP	POK	17
STOP	TOK	26
STRAIGHT	GEI	50
STRANGE	BLUUB	45
STREET	TAW	33
STUDY	NUSUF	79
SUBSTANCE	LUJ	43
SUBSTITUTE	TEJMU	99
SUITED	MUDA	41
SUN	KOHOM	33
SUPERSTITION	MURMUR	94
SUPREME	DAIKE	43
SUPREME GOD	ARE	43
SUPREME GOD	ATE	49
SWEEP	DEXE	61
SWEET	CIIB	44
SWITCH ON	IAAL	28
SWORD	SAWI	34
SYMBIOTE	LAJE	59
SYMBOL	IASSEI	70
TALL	TRU	46
TASTE	LOC	32
TEMPLE	MAJI	57
TERRIBLE	IUVAAL	58
THAT	DAGA	30
THAT	OHO	10
THEN	PEJ	56

THEORY	FAIZE	77
THERE, LA	RO	17
THEY	HUM	36
THEY	SEWA	49
THEY	SEWA	49
THIS	AZA	35
THOUGHT	TERO	60
TIME	ION	38
TIP	BEK	32
TO	KO	7
TO ABUSE	FOWE	51
TO ACQUIRE	KUJAR	58
TO ACT	KLAM	36
TO BE ABLE TO	CUBA	46
TO BELIEVE	TUIRA	61
TO BLESS	AHAM	34
TO BLOW UP	PAAG	39
TO BUILD	MUKKA	46
TO BURN	RUF	42
TO BURN	RUN	52
TO CALL	MULA	47
TO CLOSE	QAWO	36
TO COME IN	LAZE	60
TO COMMUNICATE	BALBAL	36
TO CONCENTRATE	FUJA	63
TO CONSIDER	NEINE	107
TO CONTAIN	GACA	50
TO CUT	NEKKU	69
TO DECREASE	MIZIL	68
TO DESTROY	NEKRAN	96
TO EQUAL (FUTURE)	MOTEI	76
TO ESTABLISH	BEZE	76
TO EXCEED	KUMAD	44
TO EXIST	GETIK	72
TO FAIL	FEILU	69
TO FILL	HEFI	50
TO FIND	JUTAI	70
TO FORGIVE	LEFAS	63
TO GET	MEITE	96
TO GO UP	MATAI	60
TO GROW UP	REWA	51
TO HAVE	MET	63
TO HAVE (FUT.)	OTO	27
TO HEAL	AIBE	44
TO HELP	DOMEX	61
TO IMAGINE	NENTEN	142
TO IMPOSE	DUGU	46

TO IMPROVE	KOPE	41
TO INTRODUCE	MOZI	56
TO KILL, TO DO VIOLENCE	MURAB	58
TO KNOW	JEZA	75
TO LAUNCH	WOP	22
TO LEAVE	MELEZ	98
TO LISTEN	EXEI	69
TO MAKE	LEGAI	63
TO OFFER	DUX	27
TO OPEN	DACA	34
TO OPEN	KOMIT	55
TO PASS	DUHEI	50
TO PAY	WORO	29
TO PROMISE	TEZEI	99
TO REACH	POMAI	49
TO RECOGNIZE	JOM	46
TO REIGN	MELKE	78
TO RISE	XARAK	40
TO SAVE	HUBAD	28
TO SAY	KUSEI	61
TO SEE	XUAR	45
TO STALK, TO SEEK, TO FOLLOW	GEDI	51
TO STEAL	AXAB	29
TO STUDY	SANAB	53
TO SUMMARISE	HIGE	52
TO TAKE	VEGE	81
TO TEACH	CID	31
TO THANK	SUWA	39
TO TOUCH	ZUK	40
TO UNITE, TO UNITE	JUNI	70
TO WHISPER	MISMISS	91
TOGETHER	UTTAI	67
TOMORROW	ZAFE	68
TOWARDS	PAQ	34
TRACE	KEHE	53
TRANSMIT	WASAI	40
TRAVELER	KEMAN	78
TREE	FEIX	60
TREMBLE	RABA	30
TRUE, REALLY, TRUTH	DABA	18
TRY OUT	IEBRU	65
TWISTED	ARRU	46
UNIQUE, IN ITSELF	JOS	37
UNIVERSE	MIIUR	65
UNIVERSE	MIIUREW	97
UNKNOWN	BUNAR	63
UNRAVELABLE, INEFFABLE	GORAN	65

UNTIL	BAZE	58
USE	VAME	66
VALUE	TEI	52
VENGEANCE	HUGUL	54
VERY	MULTA	66
VIBRATE	ORRA	36
VICTORY	JAAN	59
VIOLENCE	CUG	52
VOICE	KAP	19
WAIT	BEWO	41
WALL	MUJEI	89
WAND	TAF	40
WANT	MURAN	78
WAR	NUVAR	74
WATER	LUBAL	39
WAY TO DO	GABA	34
WE	NO	29
WELCOME	KEHI	38
WELL, GOOD	JAMI	57
WHAT	GAL	30
WHEN	NAH	33
WHERE	GOI	30
WHILE	LAL	20
WHITE	HUX	28
WIND	FUX	41
WINE	VIN	50
WISDOM	SEFA	56
WITH	TEI	52
WITHOUT	BAI	20
WORD	CABA	38
WORK	TEREB	85
WORLDS	BADAB	23
YELLOW	AMARE	69
YES	HA	8
YES	HAD	9
YOU	TO	23
YOU(PLURAL)	GON	46
YOUR	"-TO"	23
YOURSELF	TOWA	37



**NUMBER-CANOQ-ENGLISH**

NUMBER	CANOQ	ENGLISH
6	TEUFA	CAPACITY
7	YAD	BUT NO
7	KO	TO
8	DOK	HEAD
8	HA	YES
9	HAD	YES
10	KOK	8
10	OHO	THAT
11	LO	I
11	"-LO"	MY
12	DAB	MESSAGE
13	IO	POSITIVE
14	BAK	9
14	WA	AND
14	DAL	FIELD
14	WA	INTO YOU
14	"-WA"	OF THEM
14	AW	OR
14	BI	SOURCE
16	LAK	BUT
17	HOLO	CORNER
17	KU	DUTY
17	DOX	EXCEPT
17	DOKKA	HORROR
17	POK	STOP
17	RO	THERE, LA
18	KOOL	EXPAND
18	HOX	GENIUS
18	DUK	HARD
18	KUD	MEDIUM, OBJECT
18	BAL	POLE
18	DABA	TRUE, REALLY, TRUTH
19	BU	AFTER
19	LOW	ANCIENT
19	WAB	BLOOD
19	LOW	MYSELF
19	KOX	PURPOSE
19	KAP	VOICE
20	WOHA	AMAZING
20	KABA	GOD
20	LAL	WHILE

20	BAI	WITHOUT
21	DAWA	22
21	LAW	FRONT
21	KOWA	PROVOKE
22	LIHO	DRIVE
22	BABA	GREAT
22	KIDI	GREEN
22	SOL	INTERNAL
22	LUD	LIGHT BLUE
22	WOP	TO LAUNCH
23	WOLO	FALL
23	BADAB	WORLDS
23	TO	YOU
23	"-TO"	YOUR
25	QAD	4
25	DOM	HERE YOU ARE
25	SU	HIM, IT
25	"-SU"	HIS
25	SU	HIS HER
25	DOM	NOW
26	HE	AS
26	BUL	BUBBLE
26	IABA	GODDESS
26	BUL	OUT
26	DWOR	STADIUM
26	TOK	STOP
27	MOK	5
27	DIKU	BECAUSE, WHY
27	KALAB	HEART
27	HUBA	INJUSTICE
27	DORI	SAFE
27	CA	SO
27	OTO	TO HAVE (FUT.)
27	DUX	TO OFFER
28	JA	1
28	HAAIB	BREATH
28	DOTO	CENTER
28	IAAL	SWITCH ON
28	HUBAD	TO SAVE
28	HUX	WHITE
29	FU	AFTER
29	SIKA	AMULET
29	PODAW	RESULT
29	WORO	TO PAY
29	AXAB	TO STEAL
29	NO	WE
30	BARA	AGREEMENT

30	HUKAB	BECOME, CHANGE
30	DAZ	IN
30	TAB	LIE
30	OHOM	OH!
30	VU	SIX
30	DAGA	THAT
30	RABA	TREMBLE
30	GAL	WHAT
30	GOI	WHERE
31	KUWA	BECAUSE, WHY
31	LOM	GALAXIES
31	WAHAI	ILLUSION
31	PUL	LETTER
31	DAPU	LOST
31	SABI	SECRET
31	CID	TO TEACH
32	BOGA	750
32	LOC	CLARITY
32	ROF	EMPHASIZE
32	ZI	IF
32	RUB	PRESENCE
32	LOC	TASTE
32	BEK	TIP
33	ADAM	ADAM
33	HEKO	BECAUSE, WHY
33	KUBBA	CONFLICT
33	LAM	EGG
33	HATA	GLORIOUS
33	EI	IN ME
33	DAAM	LOVE
33	COW	LOW
33	XUL	RIVER
33	BIT	SMALL
33	TAW	STREET
33	KOHOM	SUN
33	NAH	WHEN
34	VOWA	ABSOLUTE
34	GOR	ALONE
34	PIDU	ATOM, SMALL PART
34	BUF	BLOW
34	BAGA	CALL ON
34	DEI	CROSS
34	LUR	DARK
34	DARAW	EXISTENCE
34	DOBE	FEEL
34	KADE	FLAME
34	MOP	GIVEN

34	KEDA	INFORMATION
34	GABA	MEAN
34	ZADO	SHADOW
34	SAWI	SWORD
34	AHAM	TO BLESS
34	DACA	TO OPEN
34	PAQ	TOWARDS
34	GABA	WAY TO DO
35	QABA	ASK
35	BUDAI	ETERNAL
35	HUT	EVERYTHING
35	POC	FOREHEAD
35	SE	HE, SHE
35	XAG	LOOK, READ
35	DAJA	MOON
35	WOZ	PLACE
35	RUHA	SOUL
35	AZA	THIS
36	JAW	ABSOLUTE
36	KEKA	BEGIN
36	PAM	BOOK
36	GALA	CALL BACK
36	BAAT	DOOR
36	NAB	DOUBT
36	LUF	FLY
36	BALBAL	HAPPINESS
36	IAGO	PROCEED
36	HUM	THEY
36	KLAM	TO ACT
36	QAWO	TO CLOSE
36	BALBAL	TO COMMUNICATE
36	ORRA	VIBRATE
37	PEK	19
37	QALA	ANY
37	NOW	HIMSELF
37	XUS	JAR
37	MOR	MORE
37	PUR	PURE
37	KAJA	SENTIENCE
37	KEP	SIGN
37	LABAAL	SING
37	KEP	STEP
37	JOS	UNIQUE, IN ITSELF
37	TOWA	YOURSELF
38	LEKO	BEHIND
38	ZOBA	DICTATE
38	AITO	INFINITY

38	BEI	MATERIAL
38	ZAI	STILL
38	ION	TIME
38	KEHI	WELCOME
38	CABA	WORD
39	KOZI	ADVICE
39	HUGA	ALLOW
39	KEWO	CAREFUL
39	JABA	REPLY
39	PAAG	TO BLOW UP
39	SUWA	TO THANK
39	LUBAL	WATER
40	BURAH	DESERVE
40	WIGA	DESIRE
40	ROZ	DO
40	RAC	EARTH
40	KAMBA	SHAPE, APPEARANCE
40	XARAK	TO RISE
40	ZUK	TO TOUCH
40	WASAI	TRANSMIT
40	TAF	WAND
41	GE	6
41	FAM	ALSO
41	KUMO	CREATE (PRES)
41	GE	FROM
41	ZII	PRESENT, TO BE PRESENT
41	MUDA	SUITED
41	KOPE	TO IMPROVE
41	BEWO	WAIT
41	FUX	WIND
42	KOZA	200
42	NOHOL	BE INHABITED
42	GUBA	BRUNE
42	KOMAI	BUT YET
42	WATI	DEVOTED
42	LIHE	GUIDE
42	NIW	LAMP
42	CUL	MENTAL HOSPITAL
42	RUF	TO BURN
43	BAKZA	225
43	PURA	ALWAYS
43	SUXA	CHOOSEN
43	PAKE	COMMAND
43	KAMU	CONCEPT
43	PEI	CONFIDENCE
43	KUMA	CREATED
43	PEI	FIRST

43	UIM	RADIUS
43	QABU	REQUEST
43	LUJ	SUBSTANCE
43	DAIKE	SUPREME
43	ARE	SUPREME GOD
44	DARE	21
44	ZAF	ARM
44	BUTA	BROTHEL
44	TOC	EAR
44	PUM	FEET
44	UFF	FLUFFY
44	FON	INSIDE
44	HITU	PREMINENT
44	IABE	PROGRESS
44	KOSMA	ROTATE
44	CIIB	SWEET
44	KUMAD	TO EXCEED
44	AIBE	TO HEAL
45	HUZA	25
45	BELI	ACCEPTED
45	MASHA	COLOR
45	GRAKA	CROWS
45	GAJ	KEY
45	RIZ	MARK
45	MOC	MOUTH
45	PULU	NAILS
45	UMBA	NUMBER, TO COUNT
45	BLUUB	STRANGE
45	XUAR	TO SEE
46	TUHAB	ARRIVED
46	LUN	BODY
46	CED	EXCESS
46	FUSA	FOLDS
46	KEPAK	NINE POINTS SIGN
46	GON	ON THE
46	CAXAD	ORACLE
46	TEK	SECURE
46	NWADA	SHINY
46	TRU	TALL
46	CUBA	TO BE ABLE TO
46	MUKKA	TO BUILD
46	DUGU	TO IMPOSE
46	JOM	TO RECOGNIZE
46	ARRU	TWISTED
46	GON	YOU(PLURAL)
47	TRIA	3
47	JUS	16

47	GOMA	24
47	JABU	ANSWER
47	RAJA	COSMIC RAYS
47	KEIBA	EXCEPT
47	IIEB	FOG
47	TOMO	HAPPEN
47	ETO	HAVE (PAST)
47	VALAX	JUSTICE
47	SIMAD	LIVING BEING
47	UMAAD	REJOICE
47	HEC	SEARCH FOR
47	KEM	SEED
47	MULA	TO CALL
48	MUWA	20
48	FOZA	BACK
48	IZIL	CUP
48	UTAI	DESCEND
48	DEGA	FEAR
48	JIG	GRAIN
48	GEDA	IMPENETRABLE FORTRESS
48	QOHE	NOTHING
48	DUHAN	PASSENGER, MOMENTARY
48	NAWI	SPLENDOR
49	JOGA	APPEARANCE, IMAGE
49	GAMA	ATTENTION
49	KEJ	DIFFERENCE
49	NE	FOR
49	TOMA	PLACE
49	SALAT	PRAAYER
49	PIKKE	SECURE
49	KRUT	SHATTERED
49	GOJA	STARTED, START, INITIATE
49	ATE	SUPREME GOD
49	SEWA	THEY
49	SEWA	THEY
49	POMAI	TO REACH
50	ZAAF	ARM
50	QADUS	DEEP ORANGE
50	GADUX	FOOD
50	XIMI	HAIR
50	MILU	MIND
50	MOXU	REBIRTH
50	GEI	STRAIGHT
50	GACA	TO CONTAIN
50	HEFI	TO FILL
50	DUHEI	TO PASS
50	VIN	WINE

51	MIRI	1000
51	NAIS	CASE
51	MATA	COMMAND
51	JIBAI	DIFFIDENCE
51	NAIS	EYES
51	ASEP	HERE
51	RAIZ	INTENT
51	PASE	PARARE
51	DEXU	PRAISE
51	FOWE	TO ABUSE
51	REWA	TO GROW UP
51	GEDI	TO STALK, TO SEEK, TO FOLLOW
52	FER	IGNORANCE
52	CADE	IMMINENT
52	NUR	LIGHT
52	REF	PARTICULAR
52	MISKI	POOR
52	ZAGA	RULE
52	KUMAI	SOLUTION
52	RUN	TO BURN
52	HIGE	TO SUMMARISE
52	TEI	VALUE
52	CUG	VIOLENCE
52	TEI	WITH
53	DEIRA	CELESTIAL SPHERE
53	KUMPA	CRAZY
53	GEX	FIRST NAME
53	KUJU	INVOCATION
53	NUBI	REDUCED
53	VAEL	RIGHT
53	SANAB	TO STUDY
53	KEHE	TRACE
54	QADZA	100
54	DONE	GIVE
54	ZAED	HOLY
54	FUN	NOSE
54	BEN	OVER IT
54	MUWIK	POWER (VERB.)
54	DAMDAM	RHYTHM
54	SEPI	SEND
54	HUGUL	VENGEANCE
55	NUV	7
55	TUJ	CAUSE
55	MAAZ	CAUTION
55	KAJE	DAY
55	NOJO	ENTIRE
55	XUZA	GLIMPSE

55	MOGU	IRON
55	NUWWA	KNOWLEDGE
55	MEBA	LEGS
55	PANU	MISSING
55	HEBE	MODERATION, MODERATE
55	BEUX	NEWS
55	XAPUR	PURIFY
55	MAZA	REALITY
55	HEBE	RETURN
55	LUMU	SPACE
55	KOMIT	TO OPEN
56	ZEI	5
56	VUMA	CAUSE, REASON
56	JUM	COME
56	GUN	ESSENCE
56	JIN	NEGATIVE
56	MEKI	POWER
56	MUSS	SOLAR WIND
56	PEJ	THEN
56	MOZI	TO INTRODUCE
56	SEFA	WISDOM
57	FOJIL	DRUNK, GOING DRUNK
57	FEXA	REFLECT
57	FOLAN	RELY
57	MAJI	TEMPLE
57	JAMI	WELL, GOOD
58	NACA	23
58	PEQA	BASE, BASIC, BASIC FORM
58	TEF	COLD
58	NUUB	DARKNESS
58	MAKMAK	EAT
58	NOJKO	FIDELITY
58	ODONE	GIVE (PAST.)
58	AFALE	INSPIRATION
58	NAUR	LIGHT UP
58	REC	MEAT
58	IUVAAL	TERRIBLE
58	KUJAR	TO ACQUIRE
58	MURAB	TO KILL, TO DO VIOLENCE
58	BAZE	UNTIL
59	TIAN	2
59	JER	CARE, ATTENTION
59	BOTAN	CONQUER
59	PATE	CONSERVATOR
59	QUWAR	DEATH
59	GARAG	FIGHT
59	VUZA	OFFER

59	ATUM	REALIZATION
59	LOMJA	REFLEX
59	RESS	SAND
59	LAJE	SYMBIOTE
59	JAAN	VICTORY
60	DEMSO	2500000000
60	MAIN	ANGELS
60	SEN	APPROACH
60	TERO	DIFFICULTY
60	BEHEB	EVERY TIME, TIME, TURN
60	TAHEI	HERE YOU ARE, HERE IT IS
60	PIVOC	HIDDEN AWAY
60	TUZO	LAST
60	ZANA	MEDITATION
60	LUBIN	MOVE
60	MOMPA	MULTITUDE
60	MALKE	PRINCE
60	NUC	REMOVE
60	JAMOHA	SEX
60	TERO	THOUGHT
60	LAZE	TO COME IN
60	MATAI	TO GO UP
60	FEIX	TREE
61	NEX	ACHE
61	DUJE	APPEARANCE, APPEAR
61	LUVE	CHANGE
61	OJEBIA	COMPREHEND
61	EKUM	CREATE (PAST)
61	ZOZBA	DICTATE (PAST)
61	XEDE	LEARN
61	XEN	MECHANICAL BEING
61	BANTA	PART
61	DEXE	SWEET
61	TUIRA	TO BELIEVE
61	DOMEX	TO HELP
61	KUSEI	TO SAY
62	SEHN	BOW
62	JOXE	COMPLETE
62	DUNIR	DEVELOPMENT
62	TIMU	DIRECTION
62	JUMA	GOODS
62	NOWTA	INTELLIGENCE
62	KUMBAU	MAGNIFICENT
62	MASTA	MASTER
62	BANASI	PANACEA
62	TOWAN	REVELATION
63	TIZA	50

63	MUZA	500
63	HOMAAN	ADORATE, ADORE, WORSHIP
63	GURRA	CURSE
63	WEGU	EARN
63	MAZU	EFFECT
63	MULLAI	EQUILIBRIUM
63	KUNIX	FINISHED
63	ZAROG	LOSS
63	GEJ	LOW
63	VAMIX	SEAL, TO SEAL
63	FUJA	TO CONCENTRATE
63	LEFAS	TO FORGIVE
63	MET	TO HAVE
63	LEGAI	TO MAKE
63	BUNAR	UNKNOWN
64	MUKKE	CREATOR
64	QUWE	DIE
64	DUJUR	EVOCATION
64	ZEG	FIRST
64	MALAN	PRACTICE
65	VEN	EVERY
65	TREI	LINE
65	PELE	LOSE
65	IEBRU	TRY OUT
65	MIIUR	UNIVERSE
65	GORAN	UNRAVELABLE, INEFFABLE
66	JESKA	ASK
66	BEZU	CONSEQUENCE
66	REZA	GIFT
66	LAMLAM	MANTRA, SOUND REPEATED, REPEAT
66	MEIR	PEACE
66	UTEI	SAME
66	NEWI	SPLENDOR
66	VAME	USE
66	MULTA	VERY
67	HEPNA	DREAM
67	JOGE	EXPLORATION
67	TANG	FLASH
67	NUSSA	GO OUT
67	EZUA	RITUAL
67	UTTAI	TOGETHER
68	KAMUN	1000
68	HEGUS	ABSORB
68	GOMAC	ANNIHILATE
68	HETTO	CHAINS
68	MUKADE	FLAMING

68	ETRIK	MEASURE
68	EFFU	SPREAD
68	MIZIL	TO DECREASE
68	ZAFE	TOMORROW
69	JEGA	AWAKENING
69	HETE	HOW MUCH
69	NEKKU	TO CUT
69	FEILU	TO FAIL
69	EXEI	TO LISTEN
69	AMARE	YELLOW
70	TRIZA	75
70	LEFE	ABANDON
70	TEHAAR	ABYSS
70	TING	BELL
70	GUMAR	OTHERS, OTHER
70	TATAM	REALITY
70	IASSEI	SYMBOL
70	JUTAI	TO FIND
70	JUNI	TO UNITE, TO UNITE
71	MIRZA	2500
71	MERU	DISEASE
71	VARXE	FREEDOM
71	NEJ	NO
71	QEBE	RECEIVE
72	ZEN	10
72	JANAR	LIMITATIONS
72	VOTEI	PREPARE
72	QUEST	REQUEST
72	GETIK	TO EXIST
73	ZEMA	15
73	JORIN	BLACK
73	MAKEM	DESTROYER
73	QELE	EMPTY
73	GUZAR	LIFE
74	QEWE	BELLY
74	MISIN	MEDICINES
74	MEST	MUST, HAVE NEED
74	HEGAN	RING
74	CANOQ	SACRED LANGUAGE
74	NUVAR	WAR
75	ZEJA	EYE
75	MEGU	IRON
75	GEMU	POISON
75	FERTO	PRISON
75	TESUL	SILENCE
75	GUGUR	SOLAR ERUPTIONS
75	JEZA	TO KNOW

76	GEZA	150
76	JAMJA	ACCEPTANCE
76	DELEM	LAW
76	NERAW	NON EXISTENCE
76	MOTEI	TO EQUAL (FUTURE)
76	BEZE	TO ESTABLISH
77	REIGU	DISK
77	NEJA	FERTILIZE
77	FAIZE	THEORY
78	KUZUE	12
78	ZAMZA	18
78	NUVZA	175
78	MELKE	TO REIGN
78	KEMAN	TRAVELER
78	MURAN	WANT
79	ZEIZA	125
79	NACCA	BATTLE
79	LEILEW	CLOUDS
79	GAIZE	PRACTICE
79	NUSUF	STUDY
80	VEFED	CHEST
80	NOSIAN	SCIENCE
81	ZATEI	INEBRIANT
81	BEITE	KNOWN
81	FENG	MOMENT
81	MAXTE	MYSTERY
81	PEEZ	PLEASURE
81	VEGE	TO TAKE
82	NAJBE	14
83	UFNUF	INCENSE
83	REJE	MIRROR
84	VAJVE	13
84	REVEL	ABUNDANCE
84	PANTE	HYMN
85	RENGA	CIRCLE ROUND
85	NEJU	DECEIT
85	EINUR	SHINE
85	BENTOW	SONS
85	TEREB	WORK
86	TIMIZA	5000
86	MACUN	2500000
86	JEVE	CONQUEST
86	DEXEN	MOUNTAINS
87	BAACEN	FLOOR
87	METE	PUT
87	MULNUL	RETURN
88	GEEZ	HEAR

88	TUIJE	MANIFEST
88	ZITUZ	STARS
89	NUJJA	KINGDOM
89	MECE	PERCEPTION
89	SANEZ	PERFECTION
89	MUJEI	WALL
90	MIZUE	11
90	MEKANIK	MECHANICAL
90	EGEN	SOUND
91	BEREN	IMBALANCE
91	MISMISS	TO WHISPER
92	PANTEW	HYMNS
92	NUMEI	IMMATERIAL
94	MURMUR	SUPERSTITION
95	ZENZA	250
95	FEIZE	MASTA (FEMALE)
96	JETAN	ART
96	MUTTE	BRING
96	GENEA	GENERATION
96	NEEZ	GREAT
96	MIJUAN	HERBS
96	NEKRAN	TO DESTROY
96	MEITE	TO GET
97	SEIMEI	COMBINATION, TO COMBINE
97	MIIUREW	UNIVERSE
98	NEZAM	17
98	MELEZ	TO LEAVE
99	TEJMU	SUBSTITUTE
99	TEZEI	TO PROMISE
100	JESTE	ANSWER
101	NEITE	HOW MUCH
102	NEJAN	NOBODY
102	JEMMIL	RED
103	NECTU	INSTRUMENT
104	NEMAZA	NOT REALITY
104	JEINE	RECIPROCALLY
107	NEINE	TO CONSIDER
112	MENTE	HAND
114	NUNTAN	EVERYWHERE
130	TEJTEJ	CONSTANT
142	NENTEN	TO IMAGINE